25

a degree of diffidence and caution. Sir, as you know,

Page 1 Page 3 1 1 Tuesday, 24 September 2019 when we come to the experts, that is Dr Wells and 2 2 (10.02 am)Prof Yin, the order of cross-examination is going to be 3 3 MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, sir. altered from its usual practice, and the government, 4 Before we get to the further witness evidence, could 4 Mr Khaw or Mr Chow, will be cross-examining Dr Wells 5 5 I just mention a couple of matters. First of all, first, followed by MTR, if they have any questions, 6 6 a minor error, although probably more important to the followed by myself last; and when Prof Yin comes to give 7 7 person it concerns or the company it concerns. evidence, it will be in the reverse and Mr Shieh will 8 8 Yesterday, during the course of my procedural update, cross-examine Prof Yin first, followed by MTR, followed 9 9 I inadvertently said that Atkins were both in COI 1 and by me. 10 10 COI 2. I was wrong. It was pointed out by Atkins last So, sir, however, despite not having our own expert, 11 night that they were only in COI 1 and they would like 11 we obviously have read, we hope fairly carefully, the 12 12 that corrected, so that's what I've just done. reports from Dr Wells and Prof Yin, and would therefore 13 Sir, secondly and perhaps rather more relevantly for 13 like to make just a few observations of perhaps a simple 14 14 this week, I have prepared a short opening note in nature. 15 15 relation to the statistical evidence, and I was (A technical break) 16 proposing to go through that very quickly. It's a short 16 Sir, turning to what we perceive to be the relevance 17 note; it won't take very long. 17 of the statistical analysis, to the issue of safety or 18 CHAIRMAN: Certainly. 18 suitable measures, it seems to us that by way of 19 19 MR PENNICOTT: I hope Mr Ng will bear with us. preliminary background and in pretty simple terms, the 20 Sir, as we know and as was mentioned yesterday, on 20 way it goes is this, that coupler connections were 21 18 July 2019, MTR, with the approval of the government, 21 tested by reference to set criteria, which we will come 22 22 produced the holistic report and the verification to during the course of the evidence, but in a nutshell 23 23 report. no more than two threads and 37 millimetres, a figure 24 24 Having considered those reports, the Commission that we are familiar with by PAUT test, or 25 concluded that it would be appropriate to explore 25 40 millimetres by direct measurement. Page 2 Page 4 1 certain aspects of their content to better understand 1 Having carried out the testing, the failure rates of 2 the conclusions reached in those reports, and in 2 the coupler connections were recorded and expressed as 3 3 particular the underlying justifications for the a percentage of those tested. The failure rates were 4 4 intention to carry out what are described in those then translated into what are described as strength 5 reports as "suitable measures" to certain of the 5 reduction factors, also expressed as a percentage. Then 6 6 the strength reduction factors were utilised to inform 7 7 Sir, it also became apparent to the Commission and the extent of the proposed remedial works to parts of 8 8 its legal team, on detailed consideration of those the structures. That's really the process that was gone 9 9 reports and certainly submissions from Leightons, that through. And as explained by the MTR in its report, the 10 10 the statistical analyses used in those reports were of statistical analysis adopted what is known as 11 importance and would likely assist and inform the 11 a binomial, that is a pass-or-fail approach or 12 structural engineering evidence. 12 methodology. 13 As a consequence of all that and various directions 13 (A technical break) 14 that I made reference to yesterday, Leighton have 14 Sir, that is the basic background, but, as explained 15 produced two reports from Mr Barrie Wells, who we will 15 by the MTR in their report, which Mr Ng and Mr Yeung 16 hopefully be hearing from tomorrow. The government have 16 will speak to, the general coupler connections at both 17 the EWL and the NSL slabs, resulted in a defective rate produced two reports from Prof Yin from the Hong Kong 17 18 University. And originally MTR produced two anonymous 18 or reduction factor of 36.6 per cent and 33.2 per cent 19 reports on statistical analyses. Subsequently, the MTR 19 respectively; and separately and distinctly the capping 20 informed us that those reports were prepared by MTR's 20 beam coupler connections, which are primarily in area A 21 project team, which includes Mr Ng and also Mr Nelson 21 and HKC, but area A is the important one for present 22 22 Yeung who would be able to speak to them. purposes -- the capping beam coupler connections result 23 23 Sir, the Commission itself has no statistical in defective rate/reduction factor of 68 per cent. And 24 expert. I, therefore, make a few observations with 24 it's those percentages, those reduction factors, which,

as I say, inform the suitable measures that are going to

Page 7 Page 5 1 1 be apparently carried out by MTRC. So far as the position of the statistical analysis 2 2 However, sir, so far as one can tell, the is concerned, in the holistic report -- and this all 3 3 appears to be agreed by Prof Yin, who I think we will statistical analysis for the general coupler connections 4 4 discover in due course had a degree of involvement in does not appear to raise any issues of safety or 5 5 the statistical aspects of the holistic report -a requirement to carry out "suitable measures" at the 6 6 firstly, it is appropriate, he says, to use a binomial EWL and NSL slabs, that is in relation to the coupler 7 connections themselves. There are other issues about 7 approach to analyse the data collected from the 8 8 opening-up process. So he says binomial approach is the the monolithic construction issue that we heard much 9 9 about in COI 1, but that's a different point. right approach, it having been originally, as we 10 10 understand it, suggested by MTRC to the government, and However, sir, for reasons set out in the 11 verification report -- so it's COI 2 -- assuming the 11 indeed, if one goes back further, one sees that that 12 binomial approach was suggested by Arup to the MTRC, who 12 general coupler connections in place of lapped bars at 13 the NAT, SAT and HHS, have a similar defective rate or 13 then passed it on to the government. So it appears to 14 14 have been generated originally by Arup, through MTRC, to reduction factor, there will be an issue of safety or 15 15 the government. That's the binomial approach. suitable measures in respect of those areas. 16 Sir, the point here is, as we understand it, that no 16 Sir, as I mentioned just now, the acceptance and 17 invasive opening-up has been carried out in those 17 rejection criteria are -- and we heard a lot about this, 18 particular areas and no tests therefore have been 18 obviously, during the course of COI 1 -- that there 19 19 shall be a maximum of two threads exposed on the rebar, carried out on the coupler connections in those areas, 20 as we understand it. So essentially an extrapolation is 20 and the engagement length of the threaded steel rebar 21 21 inside the coupler should be at least 37 millimetres, if being done from the information gathered from the 22 22 results that have been obtained in the other areas and you are using the PAUT measurement process. 23 23 applied to those areas. That's as we understand it, in As you will recall, sir, some problems with that 24 24 original process arose and it was modified, and also simple terms, how it works. 25 Sir, however, the statistical analysis for the 25 certain direct measurements have been taken, and when Page 6 Page 8 1 capping beam coupler connections -- now, the capping 1 one is using a direct measurement one is taking 2 beams, you may recall, are largely but not exclusively 2 40 millimetres; that is, one's not giving the discount, 3 3 in the areas HKC, the Coliseum area, and area A. They as it were, for the 3 millimetres for the potential 4 are not so much in B and C. This gives rise to an issue 4 discrepancy in using the PAUT method. 5 which I'll mention in a moment or a potential issue that 5 Sir, adopting -- this is repeating what I have just 6 I'll mention in a moment. Sir, the upshot of what has 6 said -- the binomial approach, applying those criteria, 7 7 been done by way of testing is that it's been concluded using what is known as a 95 per cent confidence level, 8 that certain suitable measures at both the EWL and NSL 8 which I hope will be explained to us also in due 9 slabs in area A are required. The slight anomaly --9 course -- I think I've got a basic understanding but not 10 10 perhaps that's not the right word -- the slight oddity, much more than that -- for the general coupler 11 perhaps, is that in fact no testing again has been done connections is giving the failures or the failure rates 11 12 in area A. The testing, albeit limited, has been 12 of the percentages that I've mentioned there: 13 carried out in HKC, the capping beams in HKC, only 11 of 13 36.6 per cent and 33.2 per cent respectively. 14 them, and two of them have been found defective and some 14 Dr Wells makes several criticisms of the approach 15 conclusion has been reached as a consequence of that 15 that's been adopted by MTRC and the government. 16 that remedial -- sorry, that's a Freudian slip --16 I should say one point that I've not mentioned here, but 17 17 suitable measures should be carry out in area A. is perhaps of importance because I will be discussing 18 So testing in HKC; conclusion been reached that 18 one aspect of it with Mr Ng shortly, is this: the areas 19 19 suitable measures need to be carried out in area A. No that were tested, locations that were tested, are said 20 doubt this will be explained to us, how that's all been 20 to have been randomly selected, and Prof Yin has a very 21 reached, in due course. 21 lengthy and detailed, very helpful, explanation in his 22 As I say, in contrast, there's been no real 22 COI 1 report as to how that selection process took 23 23 statistical analysis carried out in respect of untested place, who was involved with it and how it came about, 24 rebar in NAT, SAT and HHS. In any event, they do not 24 and there's a considerable amount of detail in it. But 25 raise any issue of safety or suitable measures. 25 there are certain factual -- and clearly that's

	Page 9		Page 11
1	a factual discussion; I mean, he tells us as a matter of	1	But a rebar coupling with, let's say, 34.8 millimetres'
2	fact how the random selection process worked and what	2	engagement length, which Dr Wells has calculated to be
3	input he had into it or he and his colleagues had into	3	the mean for the EWL slab, is only 5.8 per cent less
4	it, and what input the MTRC had into it, and how it all	4	than the engagement length criteria, but it is assumed
5	worked. There are a couple of aspects of that that	5	to bear no load and be completely ineffective.
6	I want to address with Mr Ng.	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
7	I mention that because it appears Dr Wells has	7	MR PENNICOTT: So he says, even if you've got one at
8	doubts as to the randomness of that process, for reasons	8	36.5 millimetres so it's just failed by 0.5 of
9	which he sets out in his report.	9	a millimetre it's not ascribed any strength at all in
10	So that sorry, sir.	10	this binomial approach because it's simply pass/fail.
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We will address this with Dr Wells	, 11	Now, obviously Prof Yin addresses the complications
12	I know: does Dr Wells have doubts about the process, the	12	with doing it in other ways, and no doubt we can explore
13	randomness of the process, or the applicability of	13	that with both Dr Wells and with Prof Yin.
14	a random process?	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
15	MR PENNICOTT: My understanding is, the way he approaches it	15	MR PENNICOTT: So there is a query about the applicability
16	is that he starts off by saying, "Look, there are	16	of the binomial approach by Dr Wells.
17	175 diaphragm walls let's get this around the right	17	Dr Wells has, as I say in paragraph 14, carried out
18	way without a capping beam, and there are 65 62 or	18	some calculations, alternative calculations, using
19	65, it doesn't matter diaphragm walls with a capping	19	a different methodology, and that reduces the reduction
20	beam.	20	factor by way of a percentage quite considerably. Sir,
21	MR SHIEH: 175 without and 62 with.	21	as I understand it, it is those calculations, or at
22	MR PENNICOTT: 62 with. So there's a ratio of essentially 3	22	least some of them, that the government have asked
23	to 1, 175 plays 62.	23	Dr Wells to provide some more information about, and we
24	However, when the upshot of the testing is that	24	understand that that information will be provided later
25	there are essentially 90 locations, 83 of which	25	today. It was asked for last night but Leightons have
	Page 10		Page 12
1	MR SHIEH: 90 samples.	1	indicated that they will be able to provide it later
2	MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, yes, 90 samples from the	2	today.
3	28 locations generates 83 without a capping beam and	3	Sir, another criticism that Dr Wells identifies or
4	seven with, a ratio of 12 to 1.	4	makes is that within the statistical approach that's
5	So he says, "I don't understand how this can	5	been adopted, there are a number of items sorry,
6	possibly be random. As a statistician", he says, "there	6	samples which have simply been, for one reason or
7	are serious doubts, given the different ratios,	7	another, discarded. He suggests that that isn't the
8	different proportions, as to the randomness of that	8	correct approach; that they should be given what he
9	selection process." That's his point, I think, if I've	9	calls a missing value; that is, instead of simply
10	understood it correctly.	10	discarding samples that can't be measured, for one
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	11	reason or another, they should be given a value by
12	MR PENNICOTT: I've got a feeling there may be an answer to	12	treating them as which is derived from the other
13	that factually, which I will mention to Mr Ng in just	13	figures that give a representative or an expected value.
14	a moment.	14	So don't just discard them; work out from all the other
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	15	information that you have a representative or expected
16	MR PENNICOTT: I may not have got it right, I don't know,	16	value, and feed that into the equation, rather than
17	but we will see if we can explore it a bit with Mr Ng,	17	simply giving it nothing and just throwing it away.
18	insofar as he knows anything about the random process	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This is the so-called missing value
19	and how it was devised.	19	approach?
20	Sir, there are other criticisms made by Dr Wells	20	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
21	which I have mentioned here, albeit only in summary	21	Sir, the other analysis and it may be there is no
22	form. The next one is this, that by adopting the	22	actual difference between the experts on the
		23	mathematics but Dr Wells explains how the reduction
23	binomial approach, a rebar coupling connection with		-
	37 millimetres or more engaged length is assumed to be fully functioning; 37 millimetres, fully functioning.	24 25	factors are fairly dramatically affected, depending upon the engagement length criteria that you take. I've

## Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended) Page 15 Page 13 1 So, sir, with that very brief and no doubt 1 already mentioned the figures that are derived from incomplete introduction, I was going to turn to or allow 2 2 using the 37 millimetres. If you take 28 millimetres, 3 which is arguably six or seven threads, depending on how 3 Mr Boulding to turn to Mr Ng. 4 you calculate it, you get much more, as I say -- much 4 MR BOULDING: Yes. Good morning, Chairman. Good morning 5 5 Mr Commissioner. less reduction factor as a consequence. That's another 6 6 Mr Ng has been sitting patiently in the witness box point he makes. But, as I say, that's just whether it's 7 7 listening to my learned friend, no doubt with great right to take 37 millimetres or 32 millimetres or 8 8 interest. I'm now proposing to call him. I understand 28 millimetres, is clearly going to, as a matter of 9 9 that he's going to take the affirmation and helpfully arithmetic, affect the reduction factor because that's 10 10 give evidence in English. affecting the number of samples that pass or fail; even 11 if you use the binomial approach, you are going to get 11 MR NG WAI HANG, NEIL (affirmed) 12 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING 12 a different figure. 13 Sir, almost finally, we just draw attention -- and 13 Q. We know, do we not, Mr Ng, that you prepared a witness 14 14 statement for the assistance of the learned again it may be I want to ask Mr Ng a couple of 15 15 Commissioners in this particular Inquiry? questions about this shortly -- to the fact that MTR 16 had -- and you will perhaps recall some of this --16 A. That is correct. 17 certain cyclic tension and compression tests carried out 17 Q. If we could go to bundle BB10082, I hope we see the 18 after the conclusion of the Original Inquiry hearing, 18 first page of that witness statement; is that correct? 19 19 A. That's correct. and the MTR's consultants, Arup, have reported and 20 20 Q. You tell us, do you not, that you are currently the lead commented upon those tests. 21 21 project manager for the SCL project? We have set out -- and I'll look at this with Mr Ng 22 22 A. Yes, I am the lead project manager for the SCL project. shortly -- certain observations that Arup have made. 23 23 Q. That position, I understand, you took up, what, in They say that, for example, although 37 millimetres is 24 24 January 2019; is that correct? the compliance acceptance criteria, 32 millimetres or 25 seven threads' engagement "can constitute a full 25 A. That's correct. Page 14 Page 16 1 strength connection", and they say "it would be 1 Q. If we could go on to the signature page, which we will 2 unreasonable not to accept at least 7 thread engagement 2 find at BB10089, do we there see your signature below 3 3 the date of 23 September 2019, just yesterday?

4

5

6

7

8

9

as an acceptance criterium for a full strength 4 connection". 5 They say, on this basis, the "fit for purpose" 6 criterion has been taken as seven threads or 7 32 millimetres of engagement, albeit that they recognise 8 that the compliance criterion for passing the tests is 9 set at 37 millimetres. And if you apply 32 millimetres 10 of engagement, by calculation, you can arrive at, again, 10 11 a much-reduced reduction factor of about 12 per cent. 11 12 CHAIRMAN: Could you give us the bundle reference for the 12 13 13 Arup report? 14 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. It's OU6, around about 8 -- the 14 15 pages I have cited from are at 8260 and 8634, but I will 15 16 be looking at those in a moment with Mr Ng. 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So it's the footnotes 23 and 24 in 17 18 your opening? 18 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 19 19 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 20

MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the last three paragraphs in our note

simply refer to the capping beam point and the different

figures that are derived from the samples that have been

tested in the HKC and applied to area A, and the figures

are set out there. I won't read them out.

21

22

23

24

25

A. That is my signature. Q. Are the contents of this witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. They are. Q. Now, it's a convention in this Inquiry that we look to see where you are in the overall MTR organisation. A chart has been located but at the moment it's not found its way into the bundle. I understand that everybody has a copy of it. But do you have in front of you a chart which, in the bottom left-hand corner, is stated to be effective 1 August 2019?

16 A. That is August 2019, yes.

> Q. If we were to go approximately two-thirds of the way along the horizontal axis and look up, do we there see you as lead project manager-SCL civil-NSL, Neil Ng"?

A. Yes, that's my name in the box.

O. And that's your location within the overall MTR organisation; is that correct?

A. Precisely in this project team.

Q. Thank you. Now, what's going to happen now, Mr Ng you've already got the flavour of how this works --

21

22

23

24

	Page 17		Page 19
1	obviously Mr Pennicott has some questions for you, then	1	where you had less involvement than in the holistic
2	various other lawyers in the room will have some	2	proposal and the holistic report? It was very much
3	questions for you, I suspect; and of course the Chairman	3	an editing process?
4	and the Commissioner can ask you questions at any time	4	A. That is correct, because the report itself was actually
5	they like, and it may well be at the end that I'll have	5	drafted mainly by my other colleagues.
6	a few more for you. Do you understand that process?	6	Q. All right.
7	A. I do understand.	7	Then we know that the reason you are here is that
8	MR BOULDING: Please remain there.	8	MTR submitted two reports to the Commission in response
9	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	9	to a request to deal with statistical evidence, and, as
10	MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Ng, and thank you very much		I understand it, you were again involved in the editing
11	on behalf of the Commission for coming along to give	11	of those two reports that have been submitted to the
12	evidence this morning.	12	Commission?
13	A. Thank you.	13	A. That is correct, as an editor and reviewer, yes.
14	Q. Mr Ng, you describe yourself as the author sorry, as	14	Q. Okay. But you have knowledge of those two reports that
15	one of the authors of the holistic proposal and one of	15	have been submitted, to the extent that you've described
16	the authors of the holistic report.		in your witness statement?
17	Can you just tell us a bit about your role in the	16 17	A. That is correct.
18	authorship of the proposal and the report; what was your	18	
19	involvement?	19	Q. Okay.
20	A. First, I would explain about the proposal. I began		We know, from the reports, from your witness
21	drafting the proposal in 2018, that's the first	20 21	statement, from Mr Yeung's witness statement, that in
22			I think about December 2018 a task force group was set
23	revision, as one of the authors for the proposal as	22	up. Is that right?  A. That is correct.
	well. The proposal eventually found its course from	23	
24	revision A to revision B, to which I was also involved	24	Q. And that comprised representatives of the government,
25	in, for revision B, up to the point of issue I recall	25	the expert adviser team, the Hong Kong Police Force, and
	Page 18		Page 20
1	it's early December 2018. That is the proposal.	1	representatives of MTR; is that right?
2	As for the report itself, during the course of the	2	A. The memberships are about there, correct.
3	execution of the proposal, I kept in touch with the	3	Q. As I understand it, you tell us that you very seldom
4	process, and with the team I helped to also draft parts	4	attended the task force group meetings. Is that right?
5	of the holistic report and also review the report	5	A. That is correct as well. I took the time to go when
6	itself, and did some editing with the team up to the	6	I had, and also when there are specific issues that was
7	point of submission.	7	requested of me to be present.
8	Q. Right. I mean, how many people were involved, from the		Q. Okay. As I understand it, Mr Yeung, however, did attend
9	MTR, in the authorship not editing but the	9	the task force group meetings on a much more regular
10	authorship of the report, in addition to yourself?	10	basis?
11	A. The count itself is not so clear, but I think it would	11	A. Yes. I believe he will be able to give more precise
12	involve people at my level, at the project manager	12	answer when he takes the stand.
13	level, also the general manager level, as well as the	13	Q. Yes. I do have a few questions about the task force
14	project director level.	14	group meetings, so perhaps it would be best if I leave
15	Q. So a number	15	those for him; is that right?
16	A. Of people.	16	A. If you have questions, I will try to answer them as best
17	Q of people at different levels?	17	I can, for the meetings I have attended, just to help
18	A. Correct.	18	the Commission.
19	Q. Then as far as the verification proposal and the	19	Q. All right. I will see how we go, but I may leave that
20	verification report are concerned, you describe your	20	for Mr Yeung.
21	role there as editor rather than author. Is that	21	A. Thank you.
22	correct? Have I understood that correctly?	22	Q. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 9 of your
23	A. That is correct. I believe that's what I stated in my	23	witness statement, where, just above paragraph 9, you
24	statement as well.	24	have a heading, "The purpose of the holistic and
25	Q. Yes. Right. So would that be, if you like, a situation	25	verification proposals/reports", and then you say, "to

Page 24

Page 21

- ensure the SCL project complies with the code, statutory 1
- 2 and contractual requirements"; do you see that?
- 3 A. I do see that.
- 4 Q. In the last sentence of paragraph 9, perhaps in 5 repetition of the heading, you say:
- 6 "The purpose of the holistic proposal/report and
- 7 verification proposal/report is to ensure the works
- 8 comply with the relevant code, statutory and contractual 9 requirements."
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. I do see that.
- 12 Q. If we could then look at paragraph 5 of the report for
- 13 the COI 1 that you've prepared, which should be in
- 14 bundle ER1 at tab 11, page 2.
- 15 If we could go to the front sheet, please, just so
- 16 Mr Ng knows where we are. It's on the screen, Mr Ng.
- 17 A. Got it.
- 18 Q. That's the front sheet to the report that was submitted 19 to the Commission.
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. If we go to paragraph 5 on page 2, please. The report
- 22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Link."

- 23 "It is important to note at the outset that both the
- 24 holistic proposal and the holistic report were not
- 25 intended to address issues from only a public safety

issues and non-conformances identified in the

construction of the Hung Hom Station Extension from

a code, contractual and statutory compliance perspective

with a view to obtaining the requisite approval from the

relevant authorities for the completion of the works and

So, Mr Ng, is it your understanding and your

statutory compliance, as opposed to safety?

A. Safety is important, and my understanding is if

statutory requirement, then it should be safe.

Q. But, as I understand it -- is this right -- obviously

evidence that the primary purpose and objective of the

holistic proposal was directed at code, contractual and

a project was designed and constructed to the code and

safety is important, of course, and fundamental, but the

primary objective from MTR's objective of the holistic

report, let's focus on the report, was to persuade the

government of code, contractual and statutory

Q. What's the other purpose, if it's got more than one

A. That is one of the purposes of the report.

subsequent commercial operation of the Shatin to Central

- 1 Q. So you say it's both, it's safety and compliance?
  - 2 A. Correct.
  - 3 O. Okav.

8

12

- 4 Could I then just mention a few topics, hopefully
- 5 most of which are uncontroversial, but, Mr Ng, you will
- 6 appreciate that whilst I've read your statement and the
- 7 report and the Commission has and no doubt the lawyers
  - in the room have as well, there are perhaps people
- outside who haven't, and so I just want to ask you just
- 10 to confirm a few points, which I know you have mentioned 11

First of all, as we know, MTR did not engage

- in your statement or in the report.
- 13 a specialist expert statistician; that's correct, isn't
- 14
- 15 A. It's confirmed to be correct.
- 16 Q. Was that a conscious decision taken by MTR, that they
- 17 wouldn't do that and they would simply rely upon the
- 18 government?
- 19 A. That is a conscious decision, yes.
- 20 Q. As a generality -- forget about specifics for
- 21 a moment -- in the holistic report, reliance was placed
- 22 by MTR on various government advisers, the expert
- 23 advisory team, and Prof Yin and his colleagues at the
- 24 Hong Kong University; is that correct?
- 25 A. I think that is correct. However, I think it's not just

Page 22

3

9

- perspective. Rather, they were prepared to address the 1 reliance on the experts. I think it's a consultation
  - 2 with the experts. So it's not just relying on experts
    - provided by the government.
  - 4 Q. Right. So you are consulting with them, there is
  - 5 a process of interaction with them?
  - 6 A. If I can be a bit more precise.
  - 7 Q. Please do.
  - 8 A. For civil and structural issues, we would consult with
    - them. For statistical issues, we would rely on the
  - 10 expert from government.
  - 11 Q. Right.
  - 12 Now another point. The binomial approach -- and I'm
  - 13 not getting into statistics with you, Mr Ng -- as
  - 14 I understand it that was originally proposed by Arup to
  - 15 MTR. Is that correct?
  - 16 A. That is correct, yes.
  - 17 Q. And that then was proposed to government and to
  - 18 Prof Yin, and was agreed to by him?
  - 19 A. That is also correct.
  - 20 Q. There are two appendices to the report that you edited
  - 21 and prepared for the Commission. Perhaps we could just
  - 22 look at those very briefly. I'm not looking at the
  - 23 detail; I just want to know where they came from.
  - 24 If we could go, please, to the same bundle reference 25 that we were at just a moment ago. Go to page 20. Then

- 24 purpose?
- 25 A. The safety aspect.

compliance?

	Page 25		Page 27
1	if we could go to the next page, please, which I don't	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The MTR project team under your
2	think is numbered, unfortunately that's why I said	2	direction?
3	it's the next page it says "Appendix I". Then over	3	A. Under my working together direction, you would
4	the page, please. Mr Ng, we see there a heading,	4	call it, yes.
5	"Binomial analysis methodology and results". We don't	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
6	need to look at the calculation, thankfully; not yet.	6	MR PENNICOTT: All right. Could I then ask you some
7	This is, as I understand it, what's known as the	7	questions about random sampling.
8	Clopper-Pearson method?	8	A. Please.
9	A. That's correct. That is the Clopper-Pearson method as	9	Q. Have you read Prof Yin's report reports?
10	I understood as well.	10	A. Not entirely. I have not read entirely Prof Yin's
11	Q. Is that a method that was known to you or was it	11	report.
12	something that was given to you by others?	12	Q. It is repeatedly said, both in the holistic report and
13	A. It's not a method that's known to me. It was a method	13	in the report that you have provided to the Commission,
14	that's been suggested, I believe from Arup, back in the	14	that the samples were randomly samples of the coupler
15	early from the beginning.	15	connections that were tested were randomly sampled, and
16	Q. Right. So that method came from Arup?	16	that's your understanding, is it?
17	A. I believe that's correct, but I cannot be sure, but	17	A. That's my understanding as well.
18	I know that the name has appeared in the report.	18	Q. Could we please look at Prof Yin's report for COI 1,
19	Q. Yes, that's right.	19	which is in ER1 at tab 12, please.
20	However, the next if we could go to the next	20	If we could go, please, to page 7. Sorry, let's
21	page, please, appendix II. This is "The formula,	21	look at the front sheet so we know what we are looking
22	methodology and result". If we could go over the page,	22	at. Page 1. We see Prof Yin's name at the top, his
23	please. Again, Mr Ng, I'm not going through the detail	23	position, his specialist field and his instructions. So
24	of this with you, but as I understand it this is the	24	we know what we are looking at.
25	calculation that was done in relation to or rather	25	A. Yes.
	Page 26		Page 28
1			
	the formula that was used in the calculation in relation	1	O If we could then please go to page 7. He has a heading
	the formula that was used in the calculation in relation to the capping beams: is that right?	1 2	Q. If we could then please go to page 7. He has a heading
2	to the capping beams; is that right?	2	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the
2 3	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.	2 3	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see
2	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was	2 3 4	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?
2 3 4 5	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?	2 3 4 5	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.
2 3 4 5 6	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.	2 3 4 5 6	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.	2 3 4 5 6 7	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was MTR itself that did the calculation, no doubt checked by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"  CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's page 8, in fact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"  CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's page 8, in fact.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Let's not worry about the page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was MTR itself that did the calculation, no doubt checked by Prof Yin and his colleagues and perhaps others, but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"  CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's page 8, in fact.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Let's not worry about the page numbers. It's the paragraph numbers that matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was MTR itself that did the calculation, no doubt checked by Prof Yin and his colleagues and perhaps others, but it was you who crunched the numbers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"  CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's page 8, in fact.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Let's not worry about the page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was MTR itself that did the calculation, no doubt checked by Prof Yin and his colleagues and perhaps others, but it was you who crunched the numbers.  A. We had done some number analysis, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"  CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's page 8, in fact.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Let's not worry about the page numbers. It's the paragraph numbers that matter.  MR PENNICOTT: Hopefully it's 2.1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the capping beams; is that right?  A. That is correct.  Q. And, as I understand it, this was a formula that was produced by Prof Yin; is that correct?  A. That is also my understanding.  Q. Okay. It runs over two pages, as we can see.  As I've understood it, Mr Ng, with the formula,  Clopper-Pearson, provided by Arup, the formula in relation to the capping beam provided by Prof Yin, MTR personnel itself did the arithmetic on the basis of the formula that had been provided; is that correct?  A. I cannot be sure what calculation MTR have done, but I understand the project team have done some calculations themselves, to see what result they would get. But I cannot be sure the exact formula they used.  Q. It was my understanding, from what I've read, that having been provided with the various formulae, it was MTR itself that did the calculation, no doubt checked by Prof Yin and his colleagues and perhaps others, but it was you who crunched the numbers.  A. We had done some number analysis, correct.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and when you say you had, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there, "Rationale and considerations in relation to the random sampling of coupler connections". Do you see that?  A. I see that.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's not on my page 7. That's page 8, is it not? Or maybe we've got different pagination.  MR PENNICOTT: I'm looking at, I hope, COI 1.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I think I know what's happened. The report for COI 1 and COI 2 are the same report, there are just different sections.  MR PENNICOTT: Definitely similar, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, but this is page 8. I understand.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we looking to adequacy of sample size? MR PENNICOTT: We are looking at a heading that should say, "Rationale and considerations in relation to"  CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's page 8, in fact.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Let's not worry about the page numbers. It's the paragraph numbers that matter.  MR PENNICOTT: Hopefully it's 2.1.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

	Page 29		Page 31
1	a couple more detailed questions: were you involved at	1	leaving aside the 11 samples that were subsequently
2	all in this random sampling/selection process?	2	taken in the HKC area, all the locations were in areas B
3	A. Unfortunately, I was not involved in the selection or	3	and C, where samples were taken?
4	the methodology.	4	A. My recollection is, yes, all the other samples were in
5	Q. Let me ask you a rather more direct question then,	5	areas B and C.
6	because I I think you will be able to help us, but	6	Q. Right. So that would not be between gridlines 0 and 50?
7	let me ask you this. In paragraph 2.4.2 in his report,	7	That would be wherever the gridline starts at B?
8	Prof Yin refers to what he describes as "the first	8	A. Yes, that would be correct.
9	meeting", the first sample selection meeting, "held on	9	Q. So at around about gridline 15?
10	5 December 2018"; do you see that?	10	A. By area B and C, my recollection, starts around
11	A. I do see that.	11	gridline 15.
12	Q. Then at paragraph 2.4.5 he refers to the second sample	12	Q. Yes, between 15 and 16?
13	selection meeting five days later, on 10 December 2018;	13	A. Yes.
14	do you see that?	14	Q. Okay. So, if one is talking about random sampling, the
15	A. I do see that.	15	first constraint that appears to have been placed on
16	Q. Did you attend either of those meetings?	16	random sampling was it was only areas B and C that were
17	A. I was not at the meetings.	17	sampled, apart from the HKC 11 that were done
18	Q. Okay. I don't suppose you know whether Mr Yeung was at	18	subsequently?
19	either of those meetings?	19	A. Because I wasn't part of the sampling process, I do
20	A. He might be at one or both. I think it's better that	20	believe the sampling had encompassed all the diaphragm
21	you ask Mr Yeung.	21	wall panels from gridline 0 to 50. That's as far as my
22	Q. I will ask him. That's fine. I've not been able to	22	understanding is concerned.
23	find any documents that actually minute or refer to	23	Q. All right. But we know that no sampling was done in
24	those meetings, but there it is.	24	area A?
25	Could we go back, please, to paragraph 2.2.1.	25	A. I'm not sure whether it might not be the right way to
	Page 30		D 00
	1 age 30		Page 32
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting	s 1	Page 32 say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think
1 2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?	s 1 2	Č
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have		say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.	2 3 4	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	2 3 4 5	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and	2 3 4 5 6	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in	2 3 4 5 6 7	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."  Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Prof Yin explains to us, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Prof Yin explains to us, in the succeeding paragraphs of his reports, the detail of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that.  Q. Perhaps without looking at it but for those of us who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Prof Yin explains to us, in the succeeding paragraphs of his reports, the detail of this process, how this is not a question for you, Mr Ng;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that.  Q. Perhaps without looking at it but for those of us who perhaps can remember, gridlines 0 to 50 cover areas A,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Prof Yin explains to us, in the succeeding paragraphs of his reports, the detail of this process, how this is not a question for you, Mr Ng; I'm just explaining this, Mr Ng, if I may in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that.  Q. Perhaps without looking at it but for those of us who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Prof Yin explains to us, in the succeeding paragraphs of his reports, the detail of this process, how this is not a question for you, Mr Ng; I'm just explaining this, Mr Ng, if I may in paragraph 2.2.2, for example, he starts off by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are we saying those meeting are not minuted?  MR PENNICOTT: I can't say they were or they weren't, I have no idea.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: I have certainly not seen any minutes and there are no minutes of those meetings referred to in the chronology that has been prepared week to week by the government, and certainly no documents that evidence those meetings that I'm aware of.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thanks.  MR PENNICOTT: There's a heading, Mr Ng, just above 2.2.1 which is headed, "D-wall panels available for selecting sampling units at EWL and NSL slabs". Then Prof Yin deals with the EWL slab. He says:  "The EWL slab is connected to East D-wall and West D-wall of approximately 400 metres run from gridlines 0 to 50, comprising a total of 234 D-wall panels."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that.  Q. Perhaps without looking at it but for those of us who perhaps can remember, gridlines 0 to 50 cover areas A, HKC, areas B and C; do you agree?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say whether the sampling was done at area A, but I think the selection had encompassed the diaphragm walls in area A.  Q. But there was no opening-up in area A, was there?  A. That is factually correct. There was no opening-up in area A.  Q. Therefore, there was no coupler sampling from area A?  A. If you talk about opening-up and coupler sampling, that's correct, there's no opening-up and coupler sampling in area A.  Q. Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know why?  A. My understanding is probably, during the random sampling selection, it was simply not selected, by chance or by probability. However, because I wasn't at the two meetings we might be able to shed more information in the subsequent witness, Mr Yeung.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, Prof Yin explains to us, in the succeeding paragraphs of his reports, the detail of this process, how this is not a question for you, Mr Ng; I'm just explaining this, Mr Ng, if I may in

Page 36

Page 33

- 1 four different groups, and explains how those groups
- 2 were derived.
- 3 He then has a discussion about the NSL slab, and one
- 4 can see from that discussion that there were constraints
- 5 again in the NSL slab about where places could be opened 6 up because, in the NSL slab, as you know, there were
- 7 inaccessible areas that simply couldn't be opened up, so
- 8 there was a constraint there.
- 9 Then what he does, over at paragraph 2.3.4, having
- 10 said that what they are looking for is 84 samples in
- 11 both the EWL and the NSL, they are hoping to do
- 12 28 openings in both the EWL and the NSL, to give them
- 13 three samples from each -- or three coupler samples from
- 14 each connection, giving them 84 samples in all. And
- 15 again, he tells us how they allocated those 28 locations
- 16 amongst the four different areas, and that's the way it
- 17 breaks down.
- 18 Then ultimately you get the description of how they
- 19 then, having opened up, if you look at
- 20 paragraph 2.3.15 -- you see all the rebar there and how
- 21 it was selected and which samples they selected.
- 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
- 23 MR PENNICOTT: But the only point I just wanted to clarify
- 24 with Mr Ng was this whole question of whether in fact
- 25 the whole of area A, HKC, B and C were taken into

- 1 Q. Do you know who made that decision not to include the
- 2 stage 2A results in the overall analysis?
- 3 A. I do not know precisely who made that decision. This
- 4 type of discussion was probably part of the task force 5 group meeting.
- Q. Okay. All right. 6
- 7 Can I ask you, please, to be shown the holistic
  - report, which is OU5/3229. Let's just show you the
- 9 front sheet, so we know where we are, Mr Ng.
- 10 If you could be then shown 3309. This is a table
- 11 from which a lot of the calculations have been derived.
- 12 A. Yes.

8

22

3

- 13 Q. Because this records all the results --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- as you can see.
- 16 What you can see in the first, I think, 11 or 12
- 17 items, if we scroll down -- keep going; stop there,
- 18 thanks -- that the first 12 items have been discarded;
- 19 do you see that?
- 20 A. Yes, I do see that.
- 21 Q. Again, do you know whose decision it was to discard
  - those items from the calculation?
- 23 A. Again, I do not know precisely, but I believe this was
- 24 also discussed in the task force group meetings.
- 25 Q. All right. We can put that one away.

Page 34

- 1 Could I ask you, please, to be shown OU6/8579. You
  - 2 may not have all the hard copy pages in that file,
    - depending on whether it has been updated.
  - 4 CHAIRMAN: Do we have it?
  - 5 MR PENNICOTT: It will be on the screen, sir.
  - 6 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
  - 7 MR PENNICOTT: That should be a letter from Arups to MTR
  - 8 23 August 2019. Do you see that, Mr Ng?
  - 9 A. I do see that.
  - 10 Q. So this report, just to note the chronology, 23 August
  - 11 2019, postdates, comes after, the holistic report which
  - 12 was submitted on 18 July 2019. All right? Just to make
  - 13 sure --
  - 14 A. Understood.
  - 15 Q. -- we don't get tripped up.
  - 16 Mr Suen, who's sending this to Mr Wong, Ken Wong,
  - 17
  - general manager-projects, says, "Here's the stage 3
  - 18 assessment report, comprising eight volumes" --
  - 19 thankfully, not all eight volumes are here.
  - 20 Is this a report you would have considered at the 21 time, Mr Ng?
  - 22 A. This report, first of all it's the first time I've seen
  - 23 this cover page, to be honest.
  - 24 Q. Right.
  - 25 A. Regarding would this report be considered, it definitely

- 1 account. On the face of it, it appears that they were,
- 2 but it will need, it seems to me, a better understanding
- 3 of why it was that in fact, as it turned out, it seems
- 4 originally only B and C -- the locations in B and C, 5 were taken, and there subsequently were 11 done in HKC
- 6 and none done in area A. I'm afraid I just don't know
- 7 why that was the case, but perhaps we can explore that 8 with others.
- 9
- All right, Mr Ng. There was a stage -- we know that
- 10 the holistic report was prepared, essentially, by
- 11 reference to three stages: stage 1, stage 2, stage 3.
- 12 But in stage 2 there was a stage 2A and a stage 2B. 2B
- 13 was the coupler connection sampling exercise that we've
- 14 just been discussing.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And stage 2A were other coupler connections investigated
- 17 by way of opening-up in specific areas where there were
- 18 documentary problems about whether -- what was there.
- 19 Do you recall that?
- 20 A. I do recall that.
- 21 O. So, in the stage 2A investigations and results from the
- 22 coupler connections testing, somebody decided to exclude

those from the analysis that we have. Do you understand

24 that?

23

25 A. I understand what you are saying.

Page 39 Page 37 1 1 would be a report that MTR would be reading, to minimum load capacity of the rebar can be achieved for 2 understand the contents. 2 these levels of engagement, and for the onerous cyclic 3 3 Q. All right. Let's just proceed a little bit further. tests it can be reasonably argued that the 7 and 8 4 4 thread engagement tests also passed." If we go to page 8580, so over the page -- so that's 5 5 the front sheet to the stage 3 assessment report, Mr Ng; Then, importantly, he says this: 6 6 "On this basis the fitness for purpose acceptance do you see that? 7 A. Yes. 7 criteria has been taken as 7 threads, or 32 millimetres 8 Q. If you look carefully, it says "Rev F"; do you see that? 8 of engagement. 9 9 A. Yes, I do. By comparison, compliance acceptance criteria has 10 10 Q. Which suggests to me that there were probably six been set at 37 millimetres." 11 previous versions of this report, starting at the 11 Mr Ng, was there any time at which you were aware of 12 12 original, followed by A to E. Is that correct? Arup's conclusions in those last two sentences that 13 A. I do not know because I'm not the author of the report. 13 I have read out, that the fitness for purpose acceptance 14 14 criteria had been taken at 32 millimetres' engagement? Q. Did you see any of the earlier versions of the stage 3 15 15 assessment report? Do you remember seeing it? Were you aware that was Arup's position? 16 A. I do not, unfortunately, no. 16 A. I was not aware of the position taken in this report. Q. When you were preparing the holistic report in, I don't 17 I was aware of the position that Arup has been talking 17 18 know, May/June/July of this year, did you not have 18 about 32 millimetres from earlier conversations. 19 19 Q. Right. The question I was going to ask was: there's no an earlier version of the Arup stage 3 assessment 20 20 reference to fitness for purpose acceptance criteria, report? 21 A. I might have been copied in the report which has been 21 32 millimetres of engagement, mentioned in the holistic 22 22 sent to me, in my mailbox, but I have not seen the report, and I just wondered why that is. Do you know 23 23 report myself. why there's no reference to that in the holistic report? Q. Right. So you don't remember reading a version of the 24 24 A. I suppose -- my answer to that question is because 25 Arup stage 3 assessment report for the purposes of 25 32 millimetres is not 37 millimetres, which has been Page 40 Page 38 1 preparing the holistic report? 1 defined as the criteria for the PAUT and 40 millimetres 2 A. Not myself personally. I have not read the Arup stage 3 2 for direct measurement, and that's probably the reason 3 3 earlier version of the report. why 32 millimetres has not been mentioned in the 4 Q. All right. That makes it slightly more difficult for me 4 holistic report. 5 to ask you some questions about it. Right. 5 Q. But if you are looking at safety on the one hand and 6 Could I ask you, please, to be shown -- sorry, let's 6 compliance on the other -- okay, I can see why the 7 7 just look at the contents so that we can see where we 37 millimetres is mentioned in the context of 8 are going. If we look at page 8581, please, so the next 8 compliance, but why isn't 32 millimetres of engagement 9 9 page. That's the contents page, Mr Ng. Then 8582, mentioned in the context of safety? 10 10 please. You will see, at 8.2, towards the top of the A. I suppose when I talked about the report itself, the 11 page, "Coupler testing programme and acceptance 11 safety and also statutory requirement and code 12 criteria"; do you see that? 12 compliance have to go -- have to be both achieved, not 13 one or the other. That is the spirit of the report. 13 A. I see that. 14 Q. Then appendix C is "Coupler testing programme"; do you 14 MR PENNICOTT: All right. Thank you very much, Mr Ng. 15 see that? 15 I have no further questions, sir. Thank you. A. I see that, yes. 16 16 Sir, I don't know whether that would be Q. If we could then, please, go to page 8620, you will see, 17 an appropriate time to have the morning break? 17 18 at the top of the page is a heading, "Stage 2 opening-up 18 CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a good idea. 20 minutes? 19 19 works and coupler testing", and then at 8.2, heading MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. 20 "Coupler testing programme and acceptance criteria". 20 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 21 21 (11.18 am) 22 22 "Load test programmes have been carried out by MTR (A short adjournment) 23 23 on coupler connections for various levels of engagement, (11.41 am) 24 specifically 6, 7 and 8 threads engagement. It appears 24 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask a couple of questions, 25 that all the tension tests have demonstrated that the 25 Mr Ng.

	Page 41		Page 43
1	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, of course.	1	A. Because the construction, we need proper access for them
2	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS	2	to do whatever is necessary for inspection.
3	CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to work myself back into some of the	3	CHAIRMAN: At the final test. Okay. So you would expect
4	measurement questions and that sort of thing. Please	4	them to go that close to check each one?
5	forgive me if I come at you at a sort of primary school	5	A. I would, because it's part of the quality supervision
6	level; okay?	6	plan.
7	But I think what's been the result of the report is	7	CHAIRMAN: But on your basis, there's a 68 per cent failure
8	37 millimetres is the safety length; is that right?	8	to do that, by your people?
9	A. In terms of the PAUT results, 37mm has been defined	9	A. We expect our people to do that as well because
10	as	10	CHAIRMAN: On your basis, your people have failed in
11	CHAIRMAN: And assuming the threaded bar on the rebar is the	11	68 per cent of occasions?
12	normal the proper length, hasn't been cut at all,	12	A. Our people are not required to check the couplers
13	that's going to mean that you've normally got two	13	100 per cent according to the quality supervision plan.
14	threads showing?	14	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
15	A. I think that means maximum two threads showing, maximum.	15	A. I believe my recollection is that 20 per cent check.
16	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Come across here. Stand just here,	16	CHAIRMAN: Just, you see as a layperson, you will have to
17	a little bit closer.	17	help me here I appreciate the statistics, but I'm
18	A. Me?	18	looking at a rebar, and I'm now taking it out, which has
19	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thanks very much. Just over here. That	19	an awful lot of threads on it and is as solid as
20	will help a lot. This test will be useless on me	20	anything, and you are suggesting that we can discount
21	because I'm an aging gentleman but you are young and	21	all of this as being worth nothing, that's the rest of
22	vigorous and no doubt have good eyesight. How many	22	these threads, if in fact you've got it wrong in your
23	threads are showing?	23	eyesight down in a tunnel in the middle of the day by
24	A. Looks to me one to two.	24	having three threads showing as opposed to two; right?
25	CHAIRMAN: And if I turn it just this little bit, how many	25	A. If I may, not precisely just counting it. We do
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Page 42 threads are showing?	1	Page 44 understand there are engineering strength, but in terms
1 2		1 2	· ·
	threads are showing?		understand there are engineering strength, but in terms
2	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.	2	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.
2 3	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it	2 3	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going
2 3 4	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's	2 3 4	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking
2 3 4 5	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it	2 3 4 5	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.	2 3 4 5 6	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out
2 3 4 5 6 7	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in	2 3 4 5 6 7	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 713	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've got artificial lighting. And these people cannot get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think there would be discussions on site, but for the report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've got artificial lighting. And these people cannot get that close; is that right? They can't come right up and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think there would be discussions on site, but for the report writing which had been done and the testing which had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've got artificial lighting. And these people cannot get that close; is that right? They can't come right up and do this, as I'm doing now (demonstrating), inches away?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think there would be discussions on site, but for the report writing which had been done and the testing which had been done in 2019, we would also be looking at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've got artificial lighting. And these people cannot get that close; is that right? They can't come right up and do this, as I'm doing now (demonstrating), inches away?  A. They can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think there would be discussions on site, but for the report writing which had been done and the testing which had been done in 2019, we would also be looking at the threads together with the government and the rest of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've got artificial lighting. And these people cannot get that close; is that right? They can't come right up and do this, as I'm doing now (demonstrating), inches away?  A. They can.  CHAIRMAN: They can?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think there would be discussions on site, but for the report writing which had been done and the testing which had been done in 2019, we would also be looking at the threads together with the government and the rest of the team, including the police.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	threads are showing?  A. Looks to be two.  CHAIRMAN: Looks to be two? Okay. And if I say to you that could be three?  The point I'm making is it's really difficult, is it not, to actually assess how many threads, whether it's two or three or three or four; would you agree?  A. It's not easy.  CHAIRMAN: It's not easy. And how many of these things in a line have you got to be tested, to be checked by your people?  A. We have thousands.  CHAIRMAN: Thousands. And is this above ground? Because my understanding is it's not. It's below ground; right?  It's in a big tunnel.  A. These ones in Hung Hom Station are below ground, yes.  CHAIRMAN: Yes, below ground. So you haven't got the sunshine putting its lovely rays onto the metal. You've got artificial lighting. And these people cannot get that close; is that right? They can't come right up and do this, as I'm doing now (demonstrating), inches away?  A. They can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 7 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand there are engineering strength, but in terms of compliance we cannot account for that.  CHAIRMAN: On one basis, you are discounting it entirely.  A. On one basis, yes.  CHAIRMAN: It just strikes me as very hazardous way of going about it, incredibly hazardous, and you are talking about thousands of these things, and we are now sitting in this place, after all of these months, working out statistics that go on whether and I'm not even sure if that's two threads showing or one thread showing and I'm 6 inches from it. You would agree then it's a difficult task to be dealt with wholesale?  A. It's a difficult task but it's a task that must be done.  CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.  You would then say that if somebody didn't see the extra one thread, then you can discount it under one basis? All the rest of the strength in it evaporates?  A. I think, for this process, during construction, I think there would be discussions on site, but for the report writing which had been done and the testing which had been done in 2019, we would also be looking at the threads together with the government and the rest of the

	Page 45		Page 47
1	you mention it in the report and your statement as	1	Do you see that?
2	well thank you and we also have safety. Now, do	2	A. I do.
3	the two are the two always synonymous? In other	3	Q. In fact, "with a view to obtaining the requisite
4	words, if it's not code compliance, it ipso facto, to	4	approval from the relevant authorities"; do you see
5	use something I learned 300 years ago at school, a Latin	5	that?
6	term, by that fact alone, it's unsafe?	6	A. Yes.
	A. Engineering-wise, I believe if it's not code-compliant,	7	Q. Can I ask you this: who are the "relevant authorities"
8	you can still achieve safety, but if we have to achieve	8	in this case?
9	code compliance by product, it would be safe.	9	A. If you allow me to explain a little bit. For Hung Hom
	CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me put it this way: can something		contract, part of the contract is under the instrument
11	be fit for purpose even though it's not code-compliant?	11	of exemption, which is approved or accepted by the
	A. I believe it can.	12	Buildings Department. Part of the structure is under
	CHAIRMAN: It can? Okay. Thank you.	13	the instrument of compliance which will be accepted by
14	Yes?	14	the Highways Department. So one approving authority
	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman just took the wind out of my sails by		would be Buildings Department, for instrument of
16	your last question.	16	exemption; the other approving authority, for instrument
	CHAIRMAN: I'm so sorry.	17	of compliance, would be Highways Department.
	MR SHIEH: But I do have some left.	18	Q. Okay.
	CHAIRMAN: Sorry.	19	A. If I may also add, part of the Hung Hom structure is
20	Cross-examination by MR SHIEH	20	also under full BD Ordinance, and the approving
	MR SHIEH: Mr Ng, good morning.	21	authority for those parts of the structure is Buildings
	A. Good morning.	22	Department.
	Q. I represent Leighton. I have some questions for you.	23	Q. Okay, Buildings Department.
24	Can I ask you to look at the report that you	24	Moving on to paragraph 6:
25	prepared for the purpose of this Commission. I think we	25	"Since the commencement of the preparation MTRC
	Page 46		Page 48
1	can just look at the report for the purpose of COI 1.	1	worked intimately with and engaged in extensive
2	It would be in the expert reports bundle.	2	discussions and consultation with the government and its
3	Can I invite you to go straight to paragraph 5.	3	advisers."
4	This follows on from the question just put to you by	4	Would it be right to say that when you referred to
5	Mr Chairman. Can you look at paragraph 5.	5	"the government", it would include the relevant
6	A. Yes, I will.	6	authorities or departments that you have just mentioned?
7	Q. "It is important to note at the outset that both the	7	A. Yes, they would.
8	holistic proposal and the holistic report were not	8	Q. "MTRCL considered and took into account both comments
9	intended to address issues from only a public safety	9	and views received from the government and its expert
10	perspective."	10	advisers in the preparation of the holistic proposal."
11	Do you see that?	11	Can I ask you this: does it mean that the MTRC is
12	A. I do.	12	inclined to accept rather than reject suggestions or
13	Q. You go on to say:	13	views, however you call them, put forward by the
14	" they were prepared to address the issues and	14	government, because your objective is to get approval by
15	non-conformances identified in the construction of the	15	the government? Do you understand?
16	Hung Hom Station Extension from a code, contractual and	16	A. I do understand your question.
17	statutory compliance perspective"	17	Q. Can you answer it?
	Do you see that?	18	A. There are consultation process. Some issues could be
18		19	consulted in fact most of the issues are consulted,
	A. I do.	19	
18	•		rather than just accepted outright.
18 19	A. I do.		rather than just accepted outright.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, when you say "are consulted",
18 19 20	A. I do. Q. You have answered Mr Chairman's question already so I'm	20	
18 19 20 21	<ul><li>A. I do.</li><li>Q. You have answered Mr Chairman's question already so I'm not going to revisit that, but one question I am</li></ul>	20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, when you say "are consulted",
18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A. I do.</li><li>Q. You have answered Mr Chairman's question already so I'm not going to revisit that, but one question I am interested in is this. If you look at the second line</li></ul>	20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, when you say "are consulted", what do you mean, "are consulted"? Do you mean "are

Page 51 Page 49 1 A. I am. 1 the process that are being carried out on site, yes. So 2 2 those would be discussed with government and also in the Q. So the RDO rejects that argument on the basis put 3 task force group. 3 forward there, on the basis of a non-compliance issue; 4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. 4 you remember that? 5 5 MR SHIEH: This may be what lawyers call a matter of A. I do vaguely remember that, yes. 6 euphemism: you used the word "consulted", but let's be 6 Q. Okay. To the best of your recollection, the RDO did not 7 absolutely realistic about it. You are trying to get 7 put forward any argument disputing the technical aspect 8 approval from various government departments. They 8 of the view put by Arup; correct? 9 9 decide whether to approve. If they give you comment, Let me put it another way. The objection by the RDO 10 10 it's rather difficult for you to argue the toss with was on the basis that it did not comply with the Code of 11 them; right? It's easier for the MTR just to say, "If 11 Practice. The RDO was not disagreeing with the 12 12 you want this, fine; I'm going to do it your way"? Is technical argument about being under compression and 13 that a fair way of describing it -- human nature, common 13 therefore there's little technical justification to open 14 14 sense? up; do you remember that? 15 15 A. Yes, that can be one way of describing it. A. I vaguely remember that, as I explained. 16 Q. Hong Kong government is a shareholder of MTRC? 16 Q. Thank you. 17 A. That's correct. 17 So that would be an example where objections were 18 Q. 75 per cent? 18 raised not on safety or technical grounds but on what 19 19 A. Thereabouts, yes. appears to be compliance ground; do you accept that? 20 O. Thereabouts. 20 A. I think, yes, objection was raised by more than one 21 Can I ask you to look at paragraph 21 of the MTRC 21 reason, and for this case it's more about non-compliance 22 22 report. This refers to a letter from RDO, that's and workmanship. 23 23 Railway Development Office; yes? It's under the Q. Thank you. I'm talking about this example. 24 24 A. Understood. Highways Department; correct? 25 A. That's correct. 25 Q. Thank you. Page 50 Page 52 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are you saying this 1 Q. "... the following comments on the Arup holistic study 1 2 2 report". particular objection was raised for more than one 3 3 reason? You said, "The objection was raised by more Look at subparagraph (3): 4 4 than one reason", so are you saying this particular "The argument that there was little technical 5 justification to open up the bottom steel because it was 5 objection was raised for more than one reason -- are 6 6 not subject to heavy stress was not acceptable. This 7 7 was because any improper connection of the bottom steel A. No, I didn't mean that, not for this purpose, not for 8 this particular example. by reason of the fact that it did not accord with the 9 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This particular example, the detailing requirement as stipulated in the Code of 10 10 Practice for Structural Use of Concrete was regarded as objection was raised for one reason? 11 11 A. I believe it's only for one reason, yes. a non-compliance issue ..." 12 Do you see that? 12 MR SHIEH: Non-compliance with Code. 13 13 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. A. Yes, I do. 14 Q. First of all, are you aware of the argument concerning 14 MR SHIEH: That was why I picked this example. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. I was just trying to ensure 15 15 little justification to open up the bottom steel, as 16 described in the Arup proposal? 16 that we had the right transcript. 17 A. To a certain extent I am aware of it. 17 MR SHIEH: Thank you. Q. You are aware of it? 18 Who suggested adopting a confidence level of 18 19 A. Yes. 95 per cent? 19 20 Q. So you are aware of the argument, of the view, that 20 A. I cannot recall this particular parameter, who adopted 21 because the bottom steel was not subject to stress --21 the 95 per cent. 22 Q. Thank you. 22 A. It's subject to compression. 23 23 Q. It's subject to compression, yes, subject to Can I ask you to look at paragraph 34 of the MTRC 24 24 compression, and therefore with little justification to report. This is about the acceptance criteria. 25 25 open up. So you are aware of that argument? A. Understood.

Page 56

Page 53

3

4

8

14

- 1 Q. Let me ask you some question which does not require
- 2 statistical training. In an examination, if you set the
- 3 pass mark at 80 out of 100, you are going to get more
- 4 failures than if you set the pass mark at 50 out of 100;
- 5 do you accept that as a general proposition?
- 6 A. That makes sense.
- 7 Q. Thank you. So, very often, how many people pass or fail
- 8 a certain test or how many samples pass or fail
- 9 a certain test depends on where you draw the pass mark?
- 10 A. Yes, that would be right.
- 11 Q. Thank you.
- 12 At paragraph 34, you set out the press release by
- 13 the government which stated two criteria: maximum of two
- 14 full threads exposed, and the embedded length inside the
- 15 coupler at least 40 millimetres in length. Do you see
- 16 that?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Then, at paragraph 35:
- 19 "The government ... considered that when conducting
- 20 the structural analysis ... MTR should use the
- 21 information obtained from stages 1 and 2, such as the
- 22 as-constructed details ... and should take into account
- 23 the technical data provided by BOSA ..."
- 24 Now, pausing here, were you aware -- and I'm talking
- 25 about when you prepared the holistic report; right?
  - Page 54

1

2

6

9

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Were you aware of the government announcements and the
- 3 position taken by the government?
- 4 A. Yes, I was aware of that.
- 5 Q. Because those were in fact advised by the government in
- 6 the meetings that you described in paragraph 36 of the
- 7 report?

- 8 A. Yes. That was also discussed in meeting, and also
- 9 a letter from government was received.
- 10 Q. Now, were you aware, at the time you prepared the
- 11 holistic report, that during the first stage of the
- 12 Commission of Inquiry, expert structural engineering
- evidence was adduced by various parties, who discussed,
- 14 as a matter of safety, the kind of embedded lengths that
- 15 would suffice? Were you aware that there had been such
- 16 expert evidence given at the time?
- A. I was aware of that. 17
- 18 Q. You were aware?
- 19 A. I was aware.
- 20 Q. At the time you prepared the holistic proposal?
- 21 A. At the time -- not the proposal but the report.
- 22 Q. Report, thank you.
- 23 I'm not going to test you about the details, because
- 24 details may not matter that much, but you were aware
- 25 that embedded lengths lower than 37 millimetres had been

- 1 put forward by experts in this Commission of Inquiry?
- 2 A. Not put forward but I was aware there were discussions.
  - Q. Were you roughly aware of the order of magnitude of the kind of acceptable embedded lengths?
- 5 A. Not precisely how many millimetres of threads, but I do
- 6 remember there was discussion about what other
- 7 acceptance criteria should be.
  - Q. Because, let's be honest, people talk. You may not be
- 9 involved in the hearing itself but obviously within the
- 10 MTR office people would be saying, "Hey, the stance
- 11 taken by MTR is 20-something would suffice"; you would
- 12 have heard that, correct?
- 13 A. No. We did not really talk about whether 20-something
  - would suffice. I think we were talking about
- 15 engineering-wise what strength we could have achieved
- 16 for certain engagement length.
- 17 Q. Which may not be 37 -- which may not be as high as
- 18 37 millimetres or 40?
- 19 A. That's correct. It could be lower than 37 or
- 20 40 millimetres.
- 21 Q. Thank you. Because you mentioned engineering-wise --
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. -- from a technical angle?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Thank you.
  - Were you aware that Dr Glover -- have you heard of Dr Glover?
- 3 A. Yes, I do know of Dr Glover.
- 4 Q. Were you aware that Dr Glover has put forward a view
- 5 that an embedded length of 26.4 millimetres would be
  - enough for safety purpose?
- 7 A. I am not aware of the 26.4, but I've been in discussion
- 8 about Dr Glover about engagement length other than 37 or
  - 40 millimetres.
- 10 Q. Thank you. So you were alive to the argument and
- 11 possibility that engineering-wise an embedded length
- 12 less than 37 millimetres would suffice for the purpose
- 13 of safety? You were aware of that argument?
- 14 A. I am aware of that argument, yes.
- 15 Q. But we know, as a matter of fact, government advised the
- 16 two criteria it had put forward in the press release:
- 17 maximum two threads exposed, 40 millimetres embedded,
- 18 with the 3 millimetres' tolerance, namely 37 millimetres
- 19 by PAUT -- that's what you eventually accepted; correct?
- 20 A. What we eventually accepted is not based on the press
- 21 release by government. It was also a letter from the
- 22 Buildings Department, addressed to MTR and myself.
- 23 Q. Mr Lok?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Lok Pui Fai?

Page 59 Page 57 1 A. That's correct. 1 A. I think they were typically 44 millimetres. 2 2 Q. And after all, the Buildings Department is "the" Q. Typically 44? 3 department which plays an important part in giving 3 A. Typically. 4 approvals? 4 Q. Each thread typically is taken to be 4 millimetres? 5 A. That is correct. 5 A. Yes, that's for the BOSA type threaded bar, yes. 6 Q. Thank you. 6 Q. Two exposed threads would be 8 millimetres? 7 After seeing the government's position put to the 7 A. My calculation, that's correct. 8 MTR via the Buildings Department letter, I'm asking as 8 O. 44 millimetres minus 8 millimetres would be 9 9 36 millimetres? a matter of fact, did the MTR, as a matter of fact, do 10 10 A. Correct. any work, engineering-wise, to see whether or not the 11 embedded length needs to be as high as 40 millimetres to 11 Q. With 3 millimetres' tolerance, if there is 12 achieve safety, or did the MTR just say, "The government 12 a 36 millimetres' embedded thread, if you use PAUT to 13 wants it, we just accept the advice"? 13 examine it, with 3 millimetres' tolerance, you could 14 14 A. We did do some laboratory testing for various engagement measure by PAUT 33 millimetres; correct? 15 lengths, to determine the characteristic strength of the 15 A. That is correct, yes. 16 coupler engagement, after we received the letter. 16 Q. But that would fail, according to the government's 17 Q. And engineering-wise did those results show that 17 proposal, because the government says 37 by PAUT. 18 embedded length need not be as high as 40 millimetres to 18 A. I think the criteria should not be looking at only 19 19 achieve safety? maximum two threads exposed. It must also look at the 20 A. From a tensile strength and compression strength point 20 actual engagement length. 21 of view, those were achieved. From my recollection, 21 Q. Exactly. So merely exposing two threads from an uncut 22 22 from the results, elongation-wise it did not meet this rebar is not enough; you also need to fulfil the 23 23 particular requirement for -embedded length criterion in order to pass, correct, 24 Q. Elongation-wise; right? 24 under the government proposal? 25 A. Right. 25 A. That's correct, and if I may add, I believe the threads Page 58 Page 60 1 Q. Whether elongation is a relevant factor is of course 1 exposed is the maximum, two threads. Sometimes, the 2 2 a subject of possible debate; correct? threads might not be exposed. Sometimes, half a thread 3 3 A. I would leave that to the structural expert, yes. might be exposed. But up to a maximum of two threads. 4 4 Q. Thank you. Q. I know. But if it's allowed, it's allowed. So you can 5 Let's look at the acceptance criteria suggested by 5 have a rebar which passed the exposed thread criterion 6 the government. 6 but failed because it did not pass the 40 millimetres 7 7 CHAIRMAN: Sorry to interrupt. embedded criterion? 8 8 A. Yes. You would agree, obviously, that if the units that 9 9 Q. That's internally inconsistent; would you accept that? you are looking at are in an area of compression, the 10 10 term you used earlier, the stress to which they were A. I don't really understand the question about 11 applied was compressive stress, that would tend to 11 "internally". Could you ask again or in another way? 12 indicate to me, as a layperson, that elongation is not 12 Q. If maximum of two exposed threats is permitted, and on 13 really a matter to worry about? 13 the basis of a 44 millimetre thread, the embedded length 14 A. I believe that is also the case, engineering-wise, yes. 14 would be 36 millimetres only; correct? 15 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 MR SHIEH: We have dealt with it in part 1 and we can dig up 16 Q. As a matter of arithmetic. 36 is less than 37; correct? 17 the transcript, but correct me if I am wrong, elongation 17 A. Correct. 18 has to do with -- I'll leave that because it's risky to 18 O. It's less than 40? 19 19 A. Less than 40. rely on hazy memory. 20 We've discussed the question about cyclic movement 20 Q. So if one insists on 40 millimetres by direct 21 and elongation in part 1 and whether these 21 measurement, or 37 by PAUT, a rebar which exposed two 22 22 considerations are indeed relevant for the location of threads would fail the embedded length criterion; do you 23 the Hung Hom Extension, but I'll leave that. 23 accept that? 24 Let's look at the numbers. Every normal rebar is 24 A. Yes. 25 taken to be 44 millimetres in length? 25 Q. Do you regard this dual criterion as internally

Page 61

1

2

- 1 inconsistent then?
- 2 A. I do not, because I think typically, when we use this
- 3 product or use this type of connection, we would have to
- 4 ensure the workmanship, and therefore a typical
- 5 engagement would be about 10 millimetres -- ten threads,
- 6 I beg your pardon. And this is the requirement set out
- 7 by the government for us to use this product.
- 8 Q. Let me try once again. Day in, day out, when people
- 9 check coupler connections, they use visual checking;
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. Since this incident, actually, I should clarify, we not
- 12 only use visual checking; we actually put a tape measure
- 13 into the coupler before the secondary bar is inserted or
- 14 installed.
- 15 Q. Okay. Let's leave that. Let me ask that again.
- 16 The government's proposal is, first of all, at most,
- 17 two threads exposed, at most. So, on the government's
- 18 suggestion, you could have 44 minus 8 millimetres,
- 19 because that would be two threads exposed; correct?
- 20 A. Yes.

25

8

9

18

- 21 Q. So that is one of -- well, that is one aspect of the
- 22 dual criterion. Yet the government goes on to say you
- 23 need to look at how many millimetres were actually
- 24 embedded, it needs to be 40, but if it's 40 it could not
  - have been maximum two threads exposed. Do you

Page 63

- Q. But then why would you look at exposed threads at all,
  - in that case?
- 3 A. I believe the reason for the exposed threads is that 4 make sure we at least have ten threads inserted into the
- 5 coupler, or thereabouts, nine or ten threads.
- 6 Q. Thereabouts, nine or ten threads? So, in your mind, 7
- nine or ten could both be acceptable? 8 A. In my mind, no. In my mind, it's very clear. I have
- 9 a letter sent to me, addressed to me, to follow the
- 10 recommendation requirements from BOSA, and this is what 11
  - I have to adhere to.
- 12 Q. In your mind very clear not as a matter of
- 13 engineering-wise, but as a matter of what the government
- 14 wanted; correct?
- 15 A. In my mind, it's about compliance.
- 16 Q. Compliance. Thank you.
- 17 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just come back again -- please
- 18 forgive me -- and I'm only interested in compliance now,
- 19 not interested in fit for purpose and safety, which
- 20 I appreciate may well be, and often are, different
- 21

25

4

6

7

8

9

- 22 But one of the things, coming back to it -- and
- 23 sometimes, when you revisit something after a break, you
- 24 see it anew -- is, unless I misunderstand this, the
  - threads have to run at a bit of an angle to each other.

Page 62

1 understand the logic?

- 2 A. Yes, I do understand the logic.
- 3 Q. That is why I say it's internally inconsistent, because
- 4 on the one hand it allows, as one passing criterion,
- 5 exposure of two threads, that is minus 8 millimetres,
- 6 but on the other hand it says, "Forget about that
- 7 because I want 40 millimetres in there." Do you
  - understand what I'm saying?
  - A. I do, but I think it's not as simple as that, because
- 10 typically we are able to insert ten threads into the
- 11 coupler. There are maybe situations, if there are not
- 12 enough space inside the coupler, then you would be able
- 13 to insert -- you won't be able to insert the ten
- 14 threads, but typically you would be able to insert the
- 15 ten threads, and I believe hence that is the requirement 16
- to test whether there were ten threads engaged into the 17 coupler.
  - Q. But if it's ten threads engaged, that would be
- 19 40 inside; there would not be two threads outside? 20 A. That is correct. Or it could be, depending on the
- 21 threaded bar, some threaded bars are 11 threads, some
- 22
- threaded bars we have seen 12 threads. So even if you 23
- 24 still might be able to see one to two threads exposed,

have a situation where you have 10 threads engaged, you

25 depending on the threading of the bar by the technician.

1 In other words, they are slightly diagonal, because 2

- otherwise it's not going to go in, it's just go to go 3 round and round. What I've done is I've
  - looked at two threads showing. Then, when I turn the
- 5 coupler around, it becomes three threads showing.
  - So your poor workmen, your poor inspectors, they are going to be looking at this, and depending on what part they look at, it's going to be three threads showing or

  - two threads showing, with thousands of them; right?
- 10 Would I be correct to say, and we are looking only at compliance now, that if three threads are showing,
- 11 12 it's non-compliant? And on the basis of compliance,
- 13 nearly three-quarters of the threads on this statistical
- 14 analysis were not sufficiently embedded -- right? --
- 15 which means that on three-quarters of the occasions that
- 16 threads were put in, the rebar fitters got it wrong, the
- 17 contractors got it wrong, and your own professionally
- 18 qualified people got it wrong too, on your own
- 19 statistical figures. Would that be right?
- 20 A. I don't think that would be entirely 100 per cent
- 21 correct, because I think, despite there may be more than 22 two threads showing, we also have to look at whether the
- 23 couplers had been fully engaged, because if they were
  - not fully -- if the inspectors saw more than two threads
  - showing, the logical question would be asked: can the

24

	Page 65		Page 67
1	rebar be inserted any further?	1	occasions. So it tends to raise questions as to the
2	CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate that.	2	validity of the statistics.
3	A. This is what we would expect the site team to do.	3	Do you see the point I'm making? And I'm probably
4	CHAIRMAN: All right.	4	coming at an entirely wrongly, and I'm sure you can
5	A. And if sorry, if the rebar cannot be inserted any	5	prove my ignorance now.
6	further, then it would have achieved its installation	6	A. Unfortunately, I really cannot prove your ignorance or
7	requirement, even with more than if just with two	7	whether it is an actual ignorance, because the
8	threads showing.	8	68 per cent, as I tried to explain, has gone through
9	CHAIRMAN: All right. But the fact is that the statistical	9	a statistical process.
10	analysis that we are now looking at, for purposes of	10	CHAIRMAN: You see, there's a very old saying that was said
11	code compliance, shows a failure rate for code	11	about in the 17th century or so, "Statistics, statistics
12	compliance purposes of about 68 per cent or have	12	and other damned lies", or something like that.
13	I got that wrong?	13	MR SHIEH: Lies, damned lies and statistics.
14	MR PENNICOTT: For area A, sir.	14	CHAIRMAN: I'm not suggesting that for one minute, and
15	CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just talking about one area, yes,	15	that's not meant in any way whatsoever as a condemnation
16	area A.	16	of people who have far greater brain power than me to
17	A. For area A, this 68 per cent unfortunately probably	17	specialise in statistics, but what I'm saying is, purely
18	I'm not in the best position to answer the 68 per cent,	18	and simply, it requires some clear analysis, from
19	because there is process they went through from the	19	a layman's common-sense point of view. You would agree
20	statistical approach as opposed to the EWL slab and NSL	20	with that?
21	slab in the rest of the areas, areas B and C.	21	A. Yes, if I understand what your question is.
22	CHAIRMAN: All I'm trying to do is to understand, from	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. I won't take it further.
23	a reasonably simple approach the first problem that	23	MR SHIEH: Mr Ng, can I trouble you to look at paragraph 41
24	I have, and I'm not an engineer, but we are talking	24	of the MTR report.
25	about two threads maximum showing, is that depending how	25	A. Yes.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	you look at it, it could be three, because the threads	1	Q. No, I think I can skip that. I think I can go straight
2	are going in at an angle; right? So if you are looking	2	to the point Mr Chairman was asking about, and that is
3	at it at the wrong angle, you've got it wrong to start	3	area A, which is paragraph 44 of the MTR report. As
4	with. I find it very difficult to think that any	4	a matter of fact, no opening-up was carried out at
5	well-established engineering implement such as this,	5	area A.
6	which is used for putting buildings up all around the	6	I just want to ascertain a question of fact which
7	world, would be so hazardous; right? So that's number	7	you may be able to help with. Area A was not
8	one.	8	deliberately excluded from the sampling process?
9	Number two is that when you look at what does go in,	9	A. I do not believe that is the case. I think, again,
10	if there's, say, three threads showing, it's still	10	I explained earlier this morning, the sampling process
11	a very large proportion of the rebar fitting into a very	11	was witnessed by my other colleague, and I think he
12	solid coupler.	12	might be able to reaffirm my understanding.
13	Number three is it's difficult to think that from	13	Q. So it was available for being chosen by way of the
14	a point of view of code compliance, so much would be	14	sampling process? It so happened that none of the
15	placed on the shoulders of the rebar fitter, the project	15	samples chosen came from area A; is that what you
16	management inspection team and then the MTR inspection	16	understand to be the position?
17	team, because, in area A at least, and it's just	17	A. That's my understanding.
18	a sample area, those three sets of people, all of whom,	18	Q. Which leads us to this phenomenon that a 68 per cent
19	one can assume, were doing their best, by and large,	19	strength reduction factor, arrived at through some
20	have failed in 68 per cent of occasions. That's like	20	formula, was applied to area A, when, as a matter of
21	saying you've got a job to do and three-quarters of the	21	fact, no sample had been taken from area A. That would
22	time you are going to get it wrong. That would be	22	be a fair way of describing what we are now facing;
23	unacceptable in any set of circumstances. It's very	23	correct?
24	difficult to think that all three layers of engineers and/or workmen would have got it wrong on that number of	24 25	<ul><li>A. That's factually correct.</li><li>Q. So the 68 per cent was a statistical construct, not</li></ul>
25	and/or workmen would have not it wrong on that number of		

Page 71 Page 69 1 threads, two out of the 11 samples, which were found at 1 based on one single observation of what actually is in 2 2 area A? panels WH35 and EH32 in area HKC, were not properly 3 A. That's correct, factually. 3 connected. The task force group requested MTR to 4 Q. But you, not being statistically trained, would have no 4 address those two samples in the statistical analysis. 5 5 view on that? You just took the result; you were not in Since the holistic proposal focused on the condition of 6 6 a position to express any view on the commonsensicality the coupler connections at the slab side only, the 7 7 binomial analysis was to be applied to assess the or the absurdity of such a result? 8 defective rate of coupler connections at one side only, 8 A. I think I have to respect the statistical approach that 9 9 has been carried out, with sampling that has been ie from the slab. In May and June ... following 10 10 extensive discussions and consultation within the task obtained in HKC and other areas, such as areas B and C. 11 Q. Thank you. Let me just check whether I need to ask you 11 force group, it was agreed that the original statistical 12 one further question. 12 analysis had to be modified to account for the combined 13 Paragraph 41. This describes what happened after 13 effect of the conditions of the coupler engagement at 14 14 both the EWL slab and the capping beam sides. completion of the PAUT test. We know historically what 15 15 had happened. After doing the PAUT test, it was In mid-June 2019, MTRCL proposed using binomial 16 discovered that there were certain coupler connections 16 analysis to calculate the defective rate for each of the 17 in locations which utilise capping beams; correct? 17 EWL slab side and the capping beam side coupler 18 A. Yes. 18 engagements, followed by a probability analysis to 19 19 calculate the combined reduction factor. The task force Q. This was actually not foreshadowed or factored in at the 20 stage when the sampling model was considered; correct? 20 group commented that MTRCL's proposed analysis was not 21 21 acceptable from a statistical perspective." A. No. I think when we had the sampling methodology we 22 22 knew there were capping beams in area A and HKC. Reading this, the impression I got was that how to 23 23 Q. You knew already, as a matter of fact? deal with supposed defects found in the capping beam 24 A. Yes. 24 locations was something which was decided ad hoc in May 2019, rather than something already factored in or 25 Q. But that feature was not factored in to, let's say, the 25 Page 70 Page 72 1 sampling process, as to what samples to be picked from 1 planned when the holistic proposal was designed. Do you 2 2 what location? accept that? 3 3 A. My understanding is the sampling was looking at the A. I do not accept that. I think I have to be more --4 entire length of the station B, whether there were what 4 clarify this a little bit, because the capping beam had 5 type of structure and how they were constructed, so 5 been known at an early stage of the sampling. What we 6 again from gridline 0 to gridline 50. 6 were expecting was to expose the coupler on the slab 7 Q. You mean, when the sampling methodology was decided, no 7 side, whether there were capping beam or no capping 8 conscious attempt was made to distinguish between 8 beam. I think the situation is we had actually exposed 9 9 samples to be taken from capping beam locations and the coupler at the capping beam area but also -- not 10 10 samples to be taken from non-capping beam locations? just from the slab side but also on the capping beam 11 A. I believe that is correct, yes. 11 12 Q. So, from MTRC's perspective, whether it's capping beam 12 Q. But forgive me for asking what may appear to be a rather 13 or non-capping beam, it's to be treated as a uniform 13 layman-like or dumb question: the configuration of these 14 whole -- not "hole" but "whole", I mean? 14 couplers in capping beam areas were known right at the 15 A. That's correct, for the sampling methodology. 15 outset; correct? 16 Q. Then can you look at paragraph 41: 16 A. Correct. 17 "In early May 2019, after the completion of PAUT ... 17 O. There would be two sides. One would be the slab side, 18 the task force group requested MTR to take into account 18 facing the slab. The other would be that facing the 19 19 11 coupler connections using type B rebars at the D-wall; correct? 20 capping beam side which were also exposed during the 20 A. Correct. 21 opening-up. As requested, MTRCL visually inspected and 21 O. So in terms of planning, what sort of -- which side is 22 counted the number of exposed threads of those 11 22 to be exposed ought to have been factored in during the 23 23 numbers of the type B rebars to establish the engagement planning process? 24 length. The 11 coupler connections were located at 24 A. In terms of planning, we were looking at the connection 25 D-wall panel ... From the measured length of the exposed 25 on the slab side.

	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. Only?	1	locations.
2	A. That's correct.	2	So, in effect, when we exposed the coupler
3	Q. It so happened that, not as originally planned, the	3	connection on the capping beam side, we still had to go
4	D-wall side was opened up as well?	4	to expose the connection on the slab side, but just by
5	A. That's correct.	5	those locations we actually had ended up exposing the
6	Q. But, as initially planned, if no one opened up the	6	couplers on the capping beam side and the slab side.
7	D-wall side, one would just have the samples on the slab	7	Q. Let me try it one more time. At the original planning
8	side; correct?	8	stage, it was not regarded by anyone to be a problem
9	A. That's a possibility.	9	that for capping beam location, one only opens up the
10	Q. Yes. And what happened was, just because somebody	10	slab side; correct?
11	opened up the D-wall side, the task force said, "Hey,	11	A. I don't think anyone would discount any possibility or
12	new idea, let's do some statistical analysis based on	12	probability. I think we were looking at the capping
13	taking into account the D-wall side as well"? Is that	13	beam side. I mean, I beg your pardon, at the slab side.
14	a fair way of describing what had happened?	14	But having said that, I don't think anyone would
15	A. Probably not entirely fair because I think when we see	15	discount any possibility of finding other things.
16	a defect on site, probably not just one party but	16	Q. Of course, in real life, never say never, but at the
17	I suppose every party involved in the project would have	17	planning stage, opening up the slab side was regarded as
18	to look at the defect that's been exposed. So it	18	suitable, appropriate?
19	wouldn't be just one party that might be raising this	19	A. That was the plan.
20	question.	20	Q. And there was no suggestion there was no
21	Q. What I mean is, as originally planned, it was obviously	21	suggestion for example, at the planning stage, which
22	thought that only opening up the slab side would be	22	says, "Ah, consequential upon opening up the slab side,
23	enough, because that was what was originally planned;	23	if defects reach a certain level then further steps are
24	correct?	24	to be taken"? There's no such step in the flow chart?
25	A. Correct.	25	A. There may have been but I cannot recall whether there's
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. No one from the government actually said, "Hey, hang on,	1	actually a step to look at this possibility. I don't
2	as a matter of planning or whatever, opening up one side	2	know if there's a step that looks at this possibility.
3	is not enough; let's open up the other side"? No one	3	Q. Finally, the holistic report, it is the work product of
4	from the government suggested that at the planning	4	MTRC; correct? It's issued in the name of MTRC?
5	stage; correct?	5	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Did anyone from MTRC send any draft of the holistic</li></ul>
6	<ul><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. Forgive me for using this word: opportunistically, after</li></ul>	6 7	report to the government for its review or comment
8	some opening-up was done, the government said, "Hey,	8	before MTRC issued the holistic report?
9	hey, let's open up the other side"; would it be a fair	9	A. I believe that was part of the process of drafting the
10	way of describing it?	10	report. We did send draft to government.
11	A. No. That's not exactly what happened.	11	Q. So the government would be able to comment on or object
12	·		Q. Bo the government would be able to comment on or object
13	If I can explain a little bit, and if I cannot	12.	to or influence any part of the holistic report?
14	If I can explain a little bit, and if I cannot explain clearly. I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would	12 13	to or influence any part of the holistic report?  A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to
	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would	13	A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to
	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.	13 14	A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.
15	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have	13	<ul><li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li><li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the</li></ul>
	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to	13 14 15	<ul><li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li><li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li></ul>
15 16	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have	13 14 15 16	<ul><li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li><li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the</li></ul>
15 16 17	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to expose the coupler.	13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li><li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li><li>A. My recollection is they did.</li></ul>
15 16 17 18	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to expose the coupler.  Q. Sorry, area A, did you say?	13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li><li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li><li>A. My recollection is they did.</li><li>Q. How about the report produced for the purpose of this</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to expose the coupler.  Q. Sorry, area A, did you say?  A. I beg your pardon. I have to say HKC. I have to take	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li> <li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li> <li>A. My recollection is they did.</li> <li>Q. How about the report produced for the purpose of this Commission of Inquiry? Has the government been given</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to expose the coupler.  Q. Sorry, area A, did you say?  A. I beg your pardon. I have to say HKC. I have to take that back. It's actually HKC. The opening-up location	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li> <li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li> <li>A. My recollection is they did.</li> <li>Q. How about the report produced for the purpose of this Commission of Inquiry? Has the government been given a chance to comment on those reports?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to expose the coupler.  Q. Sorry, area A, did you say?  A. I beg your pardon. I have to say HKC. I have to take that back. It's actually HKC. The opening-up location actually first exposed the coupler on the capping beam side rather than the slab side, because we were planning to open up the connection on the slab side, but it just	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li> <li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li> <li>A. My recollection is they did.</li> <li>Q. How about the report produced for the purpose of this Commission of Inquiry? Has the government been given a chance to comment on those reports?</li> <li>A. Do you mean the statistics report?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	explain clearly, I believe my colleague Mr Yeung would be able to explain even more clearly than I am.  My understanding is, in area A, what we have actually done was opened up a typical opening size to expose the coupler.  Q. Sorry, area A, did you say?  A. I beg your pardon. I have to say HKC. I have to take that back. It's actually HKC. The opening-up location actually first exposed the coupler on the capping beam side rather than the slab side, because we were planning	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. As far as we are concerned, the government were able to comment on the report.</li> <li>Q. Did the government amend or comment on any drafts of the report?</li> <li>A. My recollection is they did.</li> <li>Q. How about the report produced for the purpose of this Commission of Inquiry? Has the government been given a chance to comment on those reports?</li> <li>A. Do you mean the statistics report?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> </ul>

Page 79 Page 77 1 particular, if I can recall, for type B bar, you could 1 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. 2 2 have ten threads engaged but you could also have ten Cross-examination by MR KHAW threads exposed. 3 MR KHAW: Mr Ng, I act for the government and I have a few 3 4 questions for you. 4 Q. Thank you. 5 5 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I just follow up on that, Regarding the questions raised by Mr Shieh just now 6 on behalf of Leighton, you remember what he described as 6 please. If you take item 75, where we've got three to 7 7 dual standards, when he referred to the 40mm and also four exposed threads, and a 40.5 engagement length, that 8 two exposed threads -- do you remember that? 8 one's defective. Why is that one defective? 9 9 A. Good question. I cannot answer this one. A. I do remember that. 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's just one that jumped out at me 10 Q. If we can take a look at some of the results. If we can 11 have a look at the Original Inquiry bundle OU5, 11 There may be more. But I thought you were telling us 12 12 that it had to pass both columns in order to be not page 3312. 13 defective. Is that what you are telling us? 13 Now, 3312, if we can take a look, for example, at 14 items 63 and 64 first -- do you see that? 14 A. No. I think, if there were ten threads engaged, meaning 15 A. I do. 15 we expected there to be at least ten threads engaged 16 into the coupler, but the steel bar could have more ten 16 Q. Number 63, we have the information which shows that 17 there are two to three exposed threads; do you see that? 17 threads threaded during the production. So, if there 18 A. Yes, I do. 18 were more threads threaded, such as 12 or more, then you 19 19 Q. Then 63 shows engagement length of 40.6, and 64 shows would still see more than two threads exposed, even when 20 engagement length of 39.9. 20 we have ten threads engaged. There is that possibility. 21 21 In those examples, is it correct to say that even if COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I've just spotted one anomaly, that 22 22 item 75. I don't pretend that was selected at random. two to three exposed threads were found, that would 23 23 But there may be others here, which is slightly still be considered a pass so long as it is longer than 24 37mm? Is that correct? 24 worrying, I think. 25 A. That is correct. 25 A. It's well spotted. Page 78 Page 80 MR KHAW: So, in terms of the number of exposed threads is 1 Q. If we take another example, number 81, the same page, 1 2 the last item. We can see that the number of exposed 2 concerned, in the light of acceptance or rejection 3 3 threads was stated as two to three; correct? criteria, is it correct to say that the acceptance 4 A. Correct. 4 criteria have been set to be two to three exposed 5 Q. But the engagement length is recorded as 36.8, which is 5 threads, in the sense that when it exceeds two to 6 below 37; right? 6 three, ie three to four, in view of the example just 7 7 A. Correct. mentioned by Prof Hansford at 75, when it exceeds two to 8 8 three then it's considered a fail? Is it a fair way to Q. And that is considered a fail? 9 9 say that? A. That's correct. 10 10 Q. Let's take one more example. The next page, item 89. A. According to the conditions -- requirements put to us, 11 11 to the project team, by the government, if it's exposed We can see that the number of exposed threads was 12 12 more than two threads it's classified as a fail case. recorded as one to two only; do you see that? 13 13 Q. If you can then take a look at OU3254. A. I do see that. 14 Q. But the engagement length was 35.4; do you see that? 14 3254, it's part of the holistic proposal report, and 15 15 A. Yes. 3.3.20 says -- the heading is "Rebar/coupler with 2 to 3 16 Q. And that is considered a fail? 16 exposed threads", and then it continues to say: A. That's correct. 17 17 "PAUT technicians estimated the number of exposed 18 18 Q. So is it fair to say that regardless of the number of threads based on their visual examination. They would 19 19 exposed threads, whether it's one, two or three, the report the 2 to 3 exposed threads when they observed 20 primary factor in determining whether it is a pass or 20 a condition which is more or less similar to the maximum 21 21 tolerance specified by the coupler manufacturer ... a fail depends on the engagement length, ie the 37mm 22 Eight random samples at the EWL slab with 2 to 3 exposed 22 which has been agreed? 23 23 A. I would say that would be the primary requirement, threads and engagement length not less than 37mm ... or 24 24 because there are bars, as I explained earlier, that 40mm ... are not considered as defective for the 25 could have more than ten threads for type A bar. In 25 binomial analysis."

23

24

25

A. The criteria had not been tabled. We were merely

engagement couplers.

talking about the characteristic strength of the partial

Page 83 Page 81 1 1 So there are two conditions that were looked at in O. Thank you. 2 2 determining whether it's a pass or a fail. One is Earlier this morning, Mr Pennicott referred you to 3 whether it exceeds two to three exposed threads, and the 3 the binomial analysis, and you agreed with us that the 4 other one is the engagement length; is that correct? 4 binomial analysis was proposed or initiated by Arup and 5 5 A. That's correct. it was subsequently accepted by the government, after 6 6 consultation. You remember that? Q. Another question that I wish to just very briefly 7 7 A. I do. discuss with you relates to the stage 3 assessment 8 Q. Regarding the 95 per cent confidence level, I think report as prepared by Arup. I believe Mr Pennicott, 8 9 9 near the end of his examination, referred you to that Mr Shieh also asked who actually proposed that 10 10 confidence level, and I think your answer to us was that report which was I think published in August this year. 11 If we can have a look at that report. It's again 11 you are not sure who actually initiated? 12 12 part 1 Inquiry OU6, page 8580. I cannot recall who. 13 That's the cover page of that report that we have 13 Q. You cannot recall. 14 A. Yes. 14 seen this morning. 15 If I can ask you to take a look at 8620. 15 Q. If I can just take you to the MTR report on statistical 16 A. Yes. 16 analysis regarding part 1 of the Inquiry. Page 11 of 17 Q. Paragraph 8.2, that you have seen earlier this morning. 17 this report, internal page 11, starting from 18 8.2, the second paragraph, says: 18 paragraph 24. Have you found that? 19 19 "On this basis the fitness for purpose acceptance A. I have it. 20 criteria has been taken as 7 threads, or 32mm of 20 Q. Thank you. Paragraph 24 starts with this statement, 21 21 engagement. about Arup's recommended use of the binomial approach, 22 22 By comparison, compliance acceptance criteria has and then that approach "is summarised as follows". 23 23 been set at 37mm." Then if we can take a look at subparagraph (5). It 24 Mr Pennicott referred you to the second paragraph, 24 says: 25 regarding the seven threads and 32mm of engagement. 25 "Arup gave the following example: If one takes Page 82 Page 84 1 Now, we all understand that this stage 3 assessment 1 a population of 10,000 coupler connectors, and exposes 2 report was published after the holistic proposal report 2 and tests 50 and none fail, there is a possibility that 3 3 came out; is that right? all of the 10,000 couplers pass. There is however also 4 A. That's correct. 4 the possibility, albeit remote, that all of the other Q. I'm just wondering or can you confirm whether this 5 5 9,950 couplers are faulty. If all the combinations of 6 fitness for purpose acceptance criteria taken as seven 6 passing and failing in between these extreme situations 7 threads or 32mm had ever been tabled for consultation or 7 are considered, given the sample and population sizes, 8 discussion with the government? 8 a binomial statistical analysis establishes there is 9 A. It had been tabled, following the lab testing results, 9 a 95 per cent possibility/confidence level that 10 10 a maximum of 5.67 per cent of the whole population is 11 Q. Do you have any recollection as to when it was tabled? 11 faulty." 12 A. It would have been -- the first batch of tests was 12 So just through reading this paragraph, when the 13 finished in February 2019, and the second batch of 13 report talks about Arup's recommended use of the 14 testing was finished in April 2019. So I believe any 14 binomial approach, and also the example given by Arup 15 time between February -- after February, we would have 15 which has led to the 95 per cent confidence level, 16 tabled these results with government. 16 am I correct to say that in fact the 95 per cent 17 Q. I see. The results were actually provided to the 17 confidence level was proposed by Arup during his 18 government, but my earlier question was whether this 18 analysis? 19 19 fitness for purpose acceptance criteria being set at A. Not -- I think, reading this report, cannot precisely 20 seven threads or 32mm, whether that particular set of 20 say whether it was Arup, because it says "there is 21 criteria had been tabled for the government's acceptance 21 a 95 per cent confidence level". It doesn't say "adopt 22 22 or consideration? a 95 per cent confidence level", subparagraph (5).

Q. Perhaps the last question. You remember Mr Pennicott

the task force; do you remember that?

earlier this morning asked you about the composition of

23

24

Page 87 Page 85 A. I do remember. 1 1 statistical matters, apart from the advice or input 2 2 Q. So it consists of representatives from the government, given by the government for discussion purposes or for 3 from the MTR and also from the EAT team and also the 3 your consultation, would it be right to say that it 4 Hong Kong Police, as you have told us? 4 would be Arup that MTR would be looking to for such 5 5 A. Correct. advice? 6 Q. Perhaps if I can just take you to one small paragraph of 6 A. It would not be appropriate because I think Arup were 7 7 the report, of the MTR's report: paragraph 42. It says: not considered as -- I hope Dr Glover doesn't mind me 8 "In mid-June 2019, MTRCL proposed using binomial 8 saying that -- a statistical expert, so we didn't engage 9 9 analysis to calculate the defective rate for ... the EWL Arup on this matter. 10 10 slab side and the capping beam side coupler engagements, Q. I see. But apart from Arup and apart from the advice 11 followed by a probability analysis to calculate the 11 given by the government, would there be any party that 12 12 combined reduction factor. The task force group MTR could actually look to when it was necessary to 13 commented that MTRCL's proposed analysis was not 13 consider matters regarding statistical analysis at that 14 acceptable from a statistical perspective." 14 time? 15 15 A. Yes. There would be -- although I wasn't involved in Then you referred us to an email -- the report 16 refers us to this email at footnote 42. There's 16 the task force group discussion for this issue, but 17 an email from task force to MTRCL dated 21 June. 17 I think one of the options was to engage, again, the 18 I think that can be found at, again original bundle, 18 statistical expert provided by the government who was 19 19 B21/26696. involved in the early stage of the statistic sampling 20 It's an email dated 21 June 2019 from Eddy Kam of 20 methodology, because they were already involved in the 21 RDO to Mr Oscar Wong of MTR, and it basically talks 21 project, already conversant with the situation. 22 22 about the "binomial analysis on the failure rate of Q. Thank you. And apart from that, there would be no other 23 23 coupler connection at capping beam location." Then it parties that MTR would be looking to in relation to 24 24 says: matters arising from statistical analysis? 25 "It is noted that the calculation simply multiply 25 A. That's correct. Page 86 Page 88 1 the upper bound of two independent 95 per cent Q. Thank you. 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: If that's correct, who's Eddy Kam confidence intervals. The product does not make much 2 3 referring to in that last sentence? Do we know? 3 statistical sense as the overall level of significance 4 4 A. I think his question was "you are required to seek is unknown. It is not a [then there is a calculation]. 5 So the estimates are not justified statistically. You 5 somebody's assistance that might be appointed by MTR". 6 That person, by the time of the email, did not exist. 6 are required to recast your analysis with advice from 7 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So is he effectively saying "you are your statistics experts." 8 required to get some statistical advice on this matter"? 8 Pausing here, I understand that you told us that you 9 9 A. That's our understanding. probably were not privy to most of the task force 10 10 MR KHAW: But, as a matter of fact, as you pointed out, discussions? 11 there was no other party that you would actually look 11 A. That's correct. 12 12 to, if it was necessary to consult anyone on matters of Q. Are you aware that in fact in around June there were 13 statistical analysis? 13 actually quite a lot of communications between the 14 government and MTR regarding the statistical analysis? 14 A. I think it's not appropriate to say there was no other 15 15 A. I was aware of that. party. I think we had considered there is 16 16 Q. If we just look at the last sentence which says: an appropriate party already that existed, such as the 17 government statistical expert. 17 "You are required to recast your analysis with 18 MR KHAW: I have no further questions. 18 advice from your statistics experts." 19 CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. 19 Now, we understand that MTR did not engage any 20 20 Mr Boulding, should we do this after lunch? outside statistical consultants for this particular 21 21 MR BOULDING: Yes, I'm quite prepared to do that, sir. purpose, save and except the advice given by Arup in 22 22 Thank you very much. relation to the adoption of the binomial analysis that 23 23 CHAIRMAN: So the normal -- forgive me -you have stated in your statement, and also MTR's 24 24 report. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30. CHAIRMAN: 2.30, yes. Good. 2.30. Thank you. 25 So, at that time, if MTR needed to seek advice on

	Page 89		Page 91
1	(1.08 pm)	1	mentally in a conundrum, in a difficult position,
2	(The luncheon adjournment)	2	because if you have, as in the present case, and if, for
3	(2.32 pm)	3	purposes of argument at this stage because of course
4	Re-examination by MR BOULDING	4	this Commission must hear all evidence before it makes
5	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon,	5	its mind up on any factual matter, and it is to be
6	Commissioner.	6	stressed that the Commission's statement in its interim
7	Good afternoon, Mr Ng. I just have one matter I'd	7	report that it believed the station to be safe was
8	like to ask you about, if I may. Do you remember	8	an interim finding, by its very nature but leaving
9	agreeing with the learned Chairman that the works could	9	all that aside, if you agree that works can be fit for
10	be fit for purpose even if they were not code-compliant?	10	purpose even though they are not code-compliant, but
11	A. May I ask who are you referring to again, agreeing with	11	they must meet the code, that raises two questions, in
12	who?	12	my mind.
13	Q. The Chairman. Do you remember the Chairman suggesting	13	The first question is what is the purpose or what is
14	that?	14	the essential purpose of the code if not to ensure that
15	A. I beg your pardon. I just didn't hear that word	15	building works are fit for purpose and meet other
16	properly.	16	requirements such as environmental requirements,
17	I do agree that without being code-compliant, it can	17	spacing, fresh air requirements, urban planning and that
18	still be fit for purpose.	18	sort of thing? But also the question arises: would
19	Q. And tell me this: by "fit for purpose" do I understand	19	there not be room for negotiation between a contractor
20	you to be referring to the fact that the works are safe?	20	who has completed works which are fit for purpose and
21	A. Yes, in my opinion, "fit for purpose" also means safe.	21	which in all other respects meet the necessary
22	Q. Now, if the works can be fit for purpose even though the	22	requirements such as urban planning and things like
23	works are not code-compliant, does that mean that code	23	that would there not be room for that contractor to
24	compliance is irrelevant?	24	negotiate with the Buildings Department, to say, "It
25	A. No, that does not mean code compliance it's not	25	becomes simply non-feasible financially to make it
	Page 90		Page 92
1	irrelevant. In Hong Kong, we work to the building	1	code-compliant? You know, we are having to spend
2	regulations, and in so many words, that requires to be	2	hundreds of millions of dollars to do so, when in this
3	code-compliant.	3	particular case it's not necessary", and then to
4	Q. Can we look at a document together. Could we go to	4	negotiate with the buildings office; so they can say,
5	COI 1, stats report, COI 1, and that's at ER1, expert	5	"Yes, we would not normally allow something that doesn't
6	reports 1, and I think tab 11.1. Then if we could go to	6	meet the code to be given final approval, but in this
7	paragraph 5 which I hope is on page 2 splendid can	7	instance we always have a discretion and we will
8	you read that paragraph to yourself, please, Mr Ng.	8	consider agreeing"?
9	A. I've read it.	9	A. This is a question addressed to me, I presume?
10	Q. Now tell me this. If the works are not code-compliant,	10	CHAIRMAN: It's a question addressed to you. It may be that
11	would you be able to get the requisite energy of from the	11	
1	would you be able to get the requisite approval from the		you are not able to answer it, but I suppose if I reduce
12	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the	12	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes
13	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?	12 13	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit
13 14	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that	12 13 14	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the
13 14 15	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be	12 13 14 15	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation,
13 14 15 16	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification	12 13 14 15 16	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?
13 14 15 16 17	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.	12 13 14 15 16 17	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.
13 14 15 16 17 18	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would the authorities be prepared to sign off the works?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.  A. First of all, I think the purpose of the regulations in
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would the authorities be prepared to sign off the works?  A. Not in my experience.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.  A. First of all, I think the purpose of the regulations in Hong Kong is, in addition to the code, it's also the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would the authorities be prepared to sign off the works?  A. Not in my experience.  MR BOULDING: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Ng.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.  A. First of all, I think the purpose of the regulations in Hong Kong is, in addition to the code, it's also the statutory requirement. For example, the statutory
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would the authorities be prepared to sign off the works?  A. Not in my experience.  MR BOULDING: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Ng. Sir, Chairman, I don't know whether you have any	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.  A. First of all, I think the purpose of the regulations in Hong Kong is, in addition to the code, it's also the statutory requirement. For example, the statutory requirement requires the project manager to make
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would the authorities be prepared to sign off the works?  A. Not in my experience.  MR BOULDING: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Ng. Sir, Chairman, I don't know whether you have any questions arising out of that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.  A. First of all, I think the purpose of the regulations in Hong Kong is, in addition to the code, it's also the statutory requirement. For example, the statutory requirement requires the project manager to make submissions of both design submissions, as-built
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relevant authorities for commercial operation of the Hung Hom Station works?  A. Yes. If I understand this question correctly, that means if the work was code-compliant, yes, I would be able to get statutory compliance and certification signed off by the approving authority.  Q. What about if the works are not code-compliant? Would the authorities be prepared to sign off the works?  A. Not in my experience.  MR BOULDING: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Ng. Sir, Chairman, I don't know whether you have any	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all that verbiage down to a simple question, it becomes simply this. If everybody's satisfied that it is fit for purpose, is there not room to negotiate with the authorities to have approval granted for occupation, even though it may not meet the code in all respects?  A. If I may make a response, sir.  CHAIRMAN: Yes.  A. First of all, I think the purpose of the regulations in Hong Kong is, in addition to the code, it's also the statutory requirement. For example, the statutory requirement requires the project manager to make

Page 95 Page 93 1 record, to demonstrate that the works have been 1 accepts is fit for purpose, but in a number of respects 2 2 constructed accordingly. does not meet the code and it becomes impossible, 3 I'm not personally privileged to make any suggestion 3 without knocking the whole thing down and starting 4 whether there can be any negotiation with the authority, 4 again, to meet the code. Then there must be some room 5 5 even though I'm the competent person on this particular for compromise, because otherwise you have two results. 6 contract and other contracts. In this city, there are 6 (a) you have a very big, beautiful building that nobody 7 other registered practitioners who might have 7 can ever use, or (b) you have to knock it all down and 8 8 a different view, but in my own personal opinion I take start again. 9 9 discipline as a very serious issue, as a very serious A. To a degree, yes. I do believe, as an engineer, you do 10 10 matter, in that if there are records required, if there have to have the freedom to adopt certain practices. 11 were regulations that had to be followed -- I don't 11 But it comes to a point where adopting the certain 12 really ask for a judge to relieve my penalties for 12 practice also needs agreement with certain authorities. 13 a speeding ticket, for example, unless the judge makes 13 All I'm saying is I'm not in the privilege to ask for 14 that decision himself. So, therefore, I take 14 waiver, unless it is something which I strongly believe 15 record-keeping as a serious matter in my own personal 15 in, which I propose. 16 profession, in addition to workmanship and design codes. 16 CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not suggesting -- sorry, I think you 17 CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you. I think you made 17 missed my question and it's my fault, obviously -- but 18 the point well that, from your perspective, even though 18 what I'm saying is if you end up without necessarily 19 19 something may be fit for purpose as far as you can see, meeting the code in all respects with a building which 20 there must be full records of what was done, but you 20 has been completed, and it is fit for purpose, everybody 21 don't know what the future holds as to the stresses on 21 accepts that, but there has been negligence and there 22 22 the building and where those records may be necessary, has been a failure to meet the code in certain respects. 23 23 and they are part of an overall regime which ensures the At that juncture, you've got limited choices, have you 24 24 integrity of the whole building. not? All I'm asking is: do you believe there's any room 25 A. Yes, I agree to what you said. 25 for manoeuvre at that stage, with the authority, in Page 94 Page 96 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. 1 1 those circumstances? 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But just following up on that, 2 A. With all due respect, I do think this is a question that 3 3 Mr Ng: there's a difference, is there not, between the should be answered by the authority. 4 4 requirement to complete and submit records and the CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much. 5 requirement to comply with the code? They are not the 5 MR SHIEH: I hope I won't be regarded as slightly 6 same thing, are they? 6 presumptuous to raise and make this point, because 7 7 A. I don't believe they are the same thing, because design I think the questions raised by the Commissioner have 8 code is a very technical nature. Statutory requirement 8 hit on a point that could have been by way of 9 is a process nature. 9 submission, but since the Commission has expressed 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. 10 an interest in hearing it, I might as well raise it now 11 A. Yes. and then I can ask the next witness or the Commission 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So what you have been referring to, 12 12 may wish to explore it with this witness, and that is 13 in your response to the Chairman, very helpfully, has 13 this. One has assumed there is this mysterious creature 14 14 been the statutory compliance? called the code in respect of which you need to comply, 15 15 A. That is correct.actually, I would also add that the code by adhering to the bible laid down by Mr Lok, ie 16 in Hong Kong also has their own history, although there 16 40 millimetres embedded and two threads maximum exposed. 17 are other international codes, and when we step outside 17 It's been repeated so many times and one could be 18 the Hong Kong Code we must seek also agreement and 18 forgiven for thinking, yes, there is a code/statute 19 approval from the authorities to use international 19 somewhere which stipulates 40 millimetres embedded plus 20 codes, which are not first and foremost in Hong Kong, to 20 two exposed threads, to the extent that this witness 21 my understanding. 21 says, "Yes, you can be safe, but you don't need 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 22 40 millimetres embedded and two threads exposed, then 23 CHAIRMAN: But there must be, must there not, some level of 23 tough luck, you breached the code", but what is the code 24 24 compromise? Because you may have a building, a very that stipulates two threads maximum exposed and 25 detailed, complex public structure, which everybody 25 40 millimetres embedded?

	Page 97		Page 99
1	Mr Lok is not the law. The Building Authority is	1	A. (In English) Yes.
2	not the law. They may wish to err on the side of	2	Q. If we go on to page 10092, do we there see your
3	absolute conservatism, to err on the side of	3	signature immediately below the date of 23 September
4	disapproval, but what is the code and what is the	4	2019?
5	statute? This witness may or may not know. It may all	5	A. (In English) Yes.
6	be a matter of submission at the end of the day. But	6	Q. Are the contents of that statement true to the best of
7	one mustn't assume that there is a code somewhere for	7	your knowledge and belief?
8	which one breaches if we don't need the bible laid down	8	A. Correct.
9	by the government. The government is not the law. The	9	Q. Now, I'd like to ask just a couple of questions by way
10	government always breaks the law often breaks the	10	of clarification arising out of Mr Ng's questioning.
11	law.	11	I wonder if we could go to Prof Yin's report, which
12	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	12	I understand is ER1, tab 12. Splendid.
13	Sorry, Mr Boulding, I think we've	13	Then could we go on, please, to paragraph 2.4,
14	MR BOULDING: As my learned friend said, that rather sounds	14	which, depending upon the version which is up here
15	like a submission to me, and I don't intend to follow	15	it's page 14 of my version; that will do. Scroll down.
16		16	Splendid. Go up a bit, please.
17	that one up.  CHAIRMAN: The question may in fact I think this witness	17	
18	has answered it very professionally and very well indeed		Do you see the section there headed "2.4 Samples selection meetings"? Then:
19	by saying, "At the end of the day, this is not for me;	18	"Two meetings were held between the government and
20	ask somebody else more appropriate."	19 20	MTRCL for the random selection of sampling units at EWL
21	MR BOULDING: It sounds as though you are free to go, Mr Ng.		slab and NSL slab for purpose (ii) investigation."
22	Thank you very much indeed.		
23	Could he be released, sir?	22 23	Do you see that there?  A. I see that.
24 25	CHAIRMAN: Of course. Mr Ng, thank you so much.  I think it should also be said, for the sake of	24	Q. Do I understand, Mr Yeung, that you in fact attended
	<u> </u>	25	both of those meetings?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	absolute transparency, is that Mr Ng on two occasions,	1	A. Correct.
2	I think, acted as one of the persons who escorted	2	Q. And obviously, if asked by any of my learned friends or
3	Prof Hansford and myself around the Hung Hom building	3	the Commissioners about those meetings, I trust you will
4	site, not on his own but with another group of people.	4	be in a position to tell them what occurred; is that
5	He acted fully professionally and at arm's length in all	5	correct?
6	respects during those visits.	6	A. Yes, I can.
7	MR BOULDING: There you are. Well done.	7	Q. Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. What's going to happen
8	CHAIRMAN: I just wouldn't like anyone to think there had	8	now is that you'll probably be questioned first by
9	been any form of cosiness between this witness and	9	Mr Ian Pennicott QC, counsel for the Commission. Then
10	ourselves.	10	various other lawyers in the room might ask you
11	(The witness was released)	11	questions, and then I'll finish at the end, and
12	MR BOULDING: Of course. Thank you very much.	12	of course the learned Chairman and Prof Hansford can ask
13	I will now call my next witness, Mr Yeung.	13	you questions at any time that takes their fancy.
14	I understand that Mr Yeung is going to give evidence in	14	A. Yes.
15	Cantonese, so we will need our headsets.	15	MR BOULDING: Please stay there.
16	MR YEUNG KIN WA (affirmed in Cantonese)	16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Maybe I can take you up on that
17	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	17	straightaway, Mr Boulding, by just asking: Mr Yeung, do
18	except where otherwise specified)	18	you know if those two meetings were minuted?
19	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING	19	A. According to my recollection, there's none. No meeting
20	Q. Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. We know you have produced		minutes.
21	a short witness statement for the assistance of the	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No meeting minutes. Thank you
22	learned Commissioners. I wonder if we could look at the	22	Questioning by MR PENNICOTT
23	first page. It's BB10090.	23	MR PENNICOTT: That saved me one question.
24	Do we there see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Yeung?	24	Mr Yeung, good afternoon, and thank you very much for coming along to give evidence to the Commission. As
25		25	

	Page 101		Page 103
1	Mr Boulding said, I'm acting for the Commission and I've	1	Mr Yeung, is the 28 panels, 28 locations, where
2	got a few questions for you, not a great deal.	2	opening-up was done?
3	Mr Yeung, could I return immediately to the question	3	A. (In English) Yes.
4	of random sampling. Mr Boulding has helpfully	4	Q. And those 28 were chosen, as I understand it, by the
5	indicated, through you, that you were at the meetings on	5	random selection process that you've described?
6	5 and 10 December 2018, referred to in Prof Yin's	6	A. Correct.
7	report.	7	Q. What we can see here, as I understand it, is that there
8	So would it be right to conclude, Mr Yeung, that you	8	were 14 locations on the West Wall and 14 on the
9	had some fairly detailed involvement in the random	9	East Wall; yes?
10	sampling process?	10	A. (In English) Yes.
11	A. Maybe I can explain the process. After we submitted the	11	Q. What one also sees is that there were two locations only
12	holistic report, there was a meeting held at the	12	in the Hong Kong Coliseum area?
13	University of Hong Kong. The team led by a HKU	13	A. Correct.
14	professor started a 360 selection process. There was	14	Q. And no locations in area A?
15	a BD representative, and someone from the police and RDO	15	A. Correct.
16	as well. They were there to witness the sampling	16	Q. If one goes first of all, the 28 locations, the
17	process.	17	number 28, that was proposed and adopted by whom? Was
18	The HKU professor started by explaining the 360	18	that Prof Yin's figure or somebody else's figure? Where
19	methodology and what he was going to do about it, and he	19	did the 28 figure come from?
20	talked about the best compliance rule and what to watch	20	A. Location 28, in the holistic proposal submitted in
21	out for. I was there to listen to all these. Then we	21	October, we started with the figure 84. We estimated
22	started the sampling/selection exercise.	22	that the opening-up would be a length of 400mm, because
23	There were two occasions, so that's why there were	23	the spacing of a coupler is 150mm, we thought that
24	two meetings. On the first day, it was the EWL slab,	24	opening up location, we would be able to find three
25	the 360 exercise. The second one, NSL slab. And 360	25	colours and therefore it would be 28 locations. That's
	- 10a		
	Page 102		Page 104
1	selection would involve three steps. For the first,	1	how we arrived at the figure 28.
1 2	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the	1 2	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.
	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third		how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to
2 3 4	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up	2 3 4	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand
2 3 4 5	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to	2 3 4 5	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this
2 3 4 5 6	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.	2 3 4 5 6	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.
2 3 4 5 6 7	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.	2 3 4 5 6 7	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.  Q. If you would be good enough, please, then to be shown or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from this process, so is it just coincidence that both on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.  Q. If you would be good enough, please, then to be shown or given page 3306.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from this process, so is it just coincidence that both on the EWL and the NSL slab there are no locations in area A?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.  Q. If you would be good enough, please, then to be shown or given page 3306.  This is appendix B2, Mr Yeung, to the holistic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from this process, so is it just coincidence that both on the EWL and the NSL slab there are no locations in area A?  What is the position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.  Q. If you would be good enough, please, then to be shown or given page 3306.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from this process, so is it just coincidence that both on the EWL and the NSL slab there are no locations in area A?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.  Q. If you would be good enough, please, then to be shown or given page 3306.  This is appendix B2, Mr Yeung, to the holistic report, and I imagine you might be familiar with this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from this process, so is it just coincidence that both on the EWL and the NSL slab there are no locations in area A?  What is the position?  A. Perhaps I should clarify here. In the random sampling,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	selection would involve three steps. For the first, there's a D-wall panel. Second, the selection of the number of layers, bottom or top layer. Then the third one is selection setting up of the opening-up locations, from D-wall counting a certain distance to start the opening-up exercise.  So that's why it took two meetings to do all this.  Q. Yes. I understand. Mr Yeung, could I immediately take you to what I understand actually happened in terms of locations of the opening-up. Could I ask you, please, to be shown sir, I don't know whether you've got the hard copies of these, as I requested but could you go, please, to OU5.  Just so we know where we are, Mr Yeung, 3229 to start with, it's the front sheet of the holistic report.  Do you see that? It's just really to orient you, Mr Yeung.  A. (In English) Okay.  Q. If you would be good enough, please, then to be shown or given page 3306.  This is appendix B2, Mr Yeung, to the holistic report, and I imagine you might be familiar with this page; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	how we arrived at the figure 28.  Q. Understood. Yes.  Then if we could go one page on in the bundle to 3307, Mr Yeung. What we see there is, as I understand it, the result of the random selection process, but this time in relation to the NSL slab.  A. Correct.  Q. Again, there are 28 locations, but this time they are not, as it were, equal on the east and west side; there's 11 on one side and 17 on the other. Do you see that?  A. I do.  Q. But, in common with the EWL slab, there are no locations in area A?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. Mr Yeung, are you able to confirm, from your involvement with the random selection process, that there was no conscious decision that area A should be excluded from this process, so is it just coincidence that both on the EWL and the NSL slab there are no locations in area A?  What is the position?  A. Perhaps I should clarify here. In the random sampling, we included area A. It's just that before random

	Page 105		Page 107
1	up. And the same applies to EWL. Such information was	1	A. Well, looking at the situation now, because area A had
2	relayed to Prof Yin.	2	that capping beam factor, it had a combined effect on
3	So, in our sampling process, I'm sure he took into	3	the coupler connection and taking into account the
4	account this factor, and in the process of random	4	combined effects we have now 68 per cent strength
5	sampling area A was included, but it's just that it was	5	reduction, and as a result special measures have to be
6	never chosen.	6	done in area A.
7	Q. Right. So your evidence is that it was included	7	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
8	A. (In English) It was included, yes.	8	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Yeung, I think there's no real dispute
9	Q but certain restraints or constraints or potential	9	about this: the conclusion that suitable measures are
10	problems had been identified in area A which were	10	required in area A has been arrived at through a process
11	conveyed to Prof Yin, and there was some factoring	11	of arithmetical calculation, based upon a formula
12	system devised by him, the upshot of which was no	12	produced by Prof Yin?
13	locations in area A were chosen?	13	A. Correct.
14	A. We provided such information to the professor from HKU,	14	Q. Now, before we leave if you could go back, please,
15	and he included area A in the sampling process. It just	15	Mr Yeung, to page 3306. I just wonder if you could help
16	turned out that area A had no locations included	16	me with one other matter while you are here. If you
17	subsequently.	17	could keep that open.
18	Q. Yes, because, Mr Yeung, I'm not a statistician, I'm not	18	A. (In English) Yes.
19	an engineer, sometimes I've got some common sense but	19	Q. And if we could look, please, at Prof Yin's report so
20	not always, and what has happened here, rather	20	that's ER1, tab 12, at paragraph 2.3.4, which in my
21	ironically if one stands back, is that so far as the	21	version is at page 10.
22	coupler connections is concerned, no suitable measures	22	Mr Yeung, would I be right in saying that you've had
23	are being recommended in any area other than area A, the	23	an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?
24	one area that's never been opened up and tested. Don't	24	A. No, not yet [disputed interpretation].
25	you find that just a little bit odd?	25	Q. All right. Never mind. Let's see how we go.
	Page 106		Page 108
1	A. Well, at the beginning, the sampling results came out in	1	At paragraph this is, take it from me, part of
1 2	December, and then we didn't know what would happen	1 2	Prof Yin's report.
	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in		
2	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.	2	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."
2 3	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.	2	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.
2 3 4 5 6	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may	2 3 4 5 6	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?
2 3 4 5	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading  Prof Yin's report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading  Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Prof Yin's report. Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading  Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Prof Yin's report. Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can. Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading  Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better. So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Prof Yin's report. Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can. Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do. Q. That's better. So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading  Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Prof Yin's report. Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can. Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better. So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this: "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet."  MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again?  MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading  Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the process I followed Prof Yin's sampling exercise in every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units selected would be more proportionally distributed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the process I followed Prof Yin's sampling exercise in every step, and we adhere strictly in the opening-up exercise,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units selected would be more proportionally distributed in the 4 groups of connections and that random samples from all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the process I followed Prof Yin's sampling exercise in every step, and we adhere strictly in the opening-up exercise, and then we had the results and they were put to stage B	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units selected would be more proportionally distributed in the 4 groups of connections and that random samples from all 4 groups will be selected (to enhance representability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the process I followed Prof Yin's sampling exercise in every step, and we adhere strictly in the opening-up exercise, and then we had the results and they were put to stage B analysis. We followed his instruction in all steps and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units selected would be more proportionally distributed in the 4 groups of connections and that random samples from all 4 groups will be selected (to enhance representability of the samples). The number of sampling units to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the process I followed Prof Yin's sampling exercise in every step, and we adhere strictly in the opening-up exercise, and then we had the results and they were put to stage B analysis. We followed his instruction in all steps and then coincidentally area A needed special measures.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units selected would be more proportionally distributed in the 4 groups of connections and that random samples from all 4 groups will be selected (to enhance representability of the samples). The number of sampling units to be selected from D-wall panels in each group of connections
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	December, and then we didn't know what would happen after opening-up. Stage 3 analysis only started in June. So I can't explain that coincidence.  Q. All right.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, it's not really a I suppose you may call it a coincidence. But, as I understand it, and correct me if I'm wrong, special measures are being recommended concerning the coupler connections in area A; okay?  A. (In English) Yes.  CHAIRMAN: But area A is the one area that nobody has looked into physically at all, and there just seems to be either an illogicality or an incomplete exercise.  A. Chairman, now that you mentioned, the results just came to me now. I just realised it now. When I was working on it well, looking back, yes, special measures were done for coupler connections in area A, but in the process I followed Prof Yin's sampling exercise in every step, and we adhere strictly in the opening-up exercise, and then we had the results and they were put to stage B analysis. We followed his instruction in all steps and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Prof Yin's report.  Sorry, apparently he said "yes", I'm told.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The transcript says, "No, not yet." MR PENNICOTT: Quite.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you ask the question again? MR PENNICOTT: I certainly can.  Mr Yeung, have you had an opportunity of reading Prof Yin's report?  A. I do.  Q. That's better.  So, at paragraph 2.3.4, what the professor says is this:  "For EWL slab, the top connections available for sampling were significantly fewer than those at the soffits. It was considered more appropriate to select sampling units at each group of connections separately on a proportional basis to ensure the sampling units selected would be more proportionally distributed in the 4 groups of connections and that random samples from all 4 groups will be selected (to enhance representability of the samples). The number of sampling units to be

Page 112

Page 109 dispute -- the D-walls were broken down into four different groups? A. Sure.

3 4 Q. They are listed in this table, and the total number of

5 D-walls in each group is then listed, and then the

6 number of samples within each group is then identified;

7 do you see that?

8 A. (Nodded head).

9 Q. In the first group, which is the EWL East D-wall top

10 connection, there are three; do you see that?

11 A. I do.

1

2

12 Q. If you look at the diagram, the plan on the other page,

13 at OU3306, would I be right in suggesting that those

14 three are the ones in the light pink colour, that is

15 EH32, EH40 and EH48.

16 A. I can't confirm now.

17 Q. Right. If you look at the legend, it says, "Selected

18 panels for purpose ii (top) (4 panels)"; do you see

19 that?

20 A. I see that.

21 Q. What I was going to suggest was that the other one, to

22 make up the four, was WH35, which is on the western

23 side; do you see that?

24 A. I see that.

25

1

9

Q. Does that seem logical to you, Mr Yeung, that those are

mainly by the police, BD, the approval authority and

2 also RDO. First, I used email to seek their approval

3 for execution of the works, and then back and forth it

4 took too long to get the final approval, so I suggested

5 that time would not allow us to proceed in that way, so

6 we should set up a group with main task members to

7 discuss main issues that needed amendment to proceed,

8 and we would agree at those meetings to be implemented 9 on site. That was the purpose of the task force group

10 in early December.

1

11

12

13

14

25

4

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Then, come April and May, we met more frequently because, according to the timeline, we had to submit the HR report by end of June. So it was important for us to sit down and discuss and complete the report.

15 Q. So the short answer to my question is that you suggested 16 the setting up of the task force group; is that right?

17 A. I couldn't recall whether it came from me, but that was 18 our common view, because rather than having back and 19 forth email correspondence, why don't we sit down,

20 that's better than communicating by email. 21 Q. Yes, I understand the rationale and that's very helpful,

22 Mr Yeung.

23 Just a minor point. Why was it necessary for the 24 police to be involved?

A. My impression is that when we started to think about

Page 110

the four, the three I mentioned just now, plus WH35?

2 A. My feeling is that it looks like it.

3 Q. All right. Thank you very much. We can leave that

4 topic there.

5 Could I then just ask you some questions about the

6 task force group. Prof Hansford asked you earlier

7 whether the two meetings to do with sampling, whether

8 they were minuted.

Can I ask you another general question: were the

10 task force group meetings minuted?

11 A. No meeting minutes.

12 Q. And how frequent were the task force group meetings?

13 A. Starting from December, they met about weekly, and then 13

14 later on, when we were close to doing the HR report,

15 starting from late April, they met on a daily basis.

16 Q. Yes. I've certainly seen a document which I can show 17 you, Mr Yeung, which suggests that, for example, at the

18 beginning of May 2019, there were four meetings in the

19 space of about six days.

20 A. Yes. Well, every day, very long meetings.

21 O. Whose idea, whose brainchild, was the setting up of the

22 task force group?

23 A. The task force group was set up with this purpose. When

24 we started opening-up, we had to submit documents, and 25

those documents had to be approved by several parties,

1 opening-up, the police said it was sort of a crime

2 scene. So many police officers were deployed to

3 different locations at that time. When we did the

opening-up, the police were there to witness the

5 breaking up of the concrete. So it was a rather strict

6 procedure, and the police would look at -- assess what

7 has happened, they would take photos, and then they

8 would also have to be involved in giving their approval.

9 So we had to meet on a daily basis, otherwise the

process would be a very protracted one.

Q. Yes. I see. All right. And from the government's side, we know that the expert adviser team were -either all of them or at least one of them, I'm not sure which -- also members of the task force group; that's right, is it?

A. They did not attend regularly. They would only attend the meeting on a need basis. When we first started, they were there, and then in the middle part when we met with some problems -- for example, when we reached the third layer, we couldn't do the excavation, and to ensure best compliance we invited HKU professor to advise on how to do the excavation. Then, when we decided on the 360 and also the pass and fail criteria, we also invited the professor to give us a briefing, to

tell us how to assess whether a sample is a valid sample

	Page 113		Page 115
1	or an invalid sample.	1	identified.
2	Q. Okay. Mr Yeung, did the task force group itself have	2	If you look at the heading "Stage 3" and then you
3	a hand in writing the holistic proposal or the	3	look at the minute at 1.3, what's recorded here and
4	verification proposal? Proposal, not report, the	4	I suspect that these are minutes prepared by the
5	proposal.	5	government, obviously it says this:
6	A. We did not involve we did not involve ourselves in	6	"The government commented that the draft final
7	the proposal. The task force was set up in October.	7	report on stage 3 submitted on 3 June was not in
8	Q. And did the task force group have a hand in actually	8	proportion with the parts on stages 1 and 2, and lacked
9	compiling and writing the holistic report and the	9	sufficient details for readers to understand the
10	verification report?	10	thinking process and how the conclusions were arrived at
11	A. When we drafted the holistic report and the VR report,	11	with sound justifications. The government further
12	we submitted our drafts to members of the task force for	12	highlighted that the stage 3 task force had in the past
13	comments. We took into account their comments in the	13	two months painstakingly worked out a version of [the]
14	write-up of the report. So they were invited to comment	14	draft final report (last version circulated on 30 May
15	in the process.	15	2019) (TF version) which had largely been in agreement
16	Q. Can I ask you, please, to look at a document with me.	16	on the contents."
17	It's DD10. It's at 12771. It should be a letter of	17	Is it right that the task force had itself
18	13 June 2019 from Mr Chan of Highways or RDO to	18	painstakingly worked out a draft of the final report?
19	Mr Bayliss, the project director at MTR; do you see	19	A. Maybe I need to do a clarification here. The task
20	that?	20	force well, when it was March or April, there were
21	A. Yes.	21	two teams, actually. One of them focused on stage 2
22	Q. And it's referring to "the holistic proposal for	22	exercise and the report on that stage. Another task
23	verification and assurance of as-constructed conditions"	23	force or another team was tasked with looking at stage 3
24	and so forth. Indeed, it's referring to the holistic	24	assessment. I think this paragraph here refers to about
25	proposal and the verification proposal. Do you see	25	stage 3. I was not very much involved in that part of
	Page 114		Page 116
1	that?	1	the task force work. I was mainly involved in the one
2	A. Yes, I see that.	2	on stage 1 and stage 2.
3	Q. And it's enclosing some minutes of a meeting that took	3	Q. Who was involved in the stage 3 task force, Mr Yeung?
4	place two days earlier, on 11 June, the minutes of which	4	A. A colleague called Thomas.
5	we do have, and they are at page 12773. Do you see	5	Q. He was involved with members of the government and the
6	that, Mr Yeung?	6	EAT and the police as well; is that right?
7	A. I see that.	7	A. I believe the police did not participate in the task
8	Q. It's a meeting that you attended; do you see that?	8	force, stage 3 task force. RDO, BD and EAT were
9	A. That's correct.	9	involved.
10		10	
	Q. And this is the part of a process, as I understand it,	10	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you.
11	Q. And this is the part of a process, as I understand it,  Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government,		MR PENNICOTT: Thank you.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas
11 12			
	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government,	11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas
12	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?	11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list
12 13	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of	11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?
12 13 14	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not	11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees? MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau.
12 13 14 15	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.	11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau. A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas — was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau.  A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you.  MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager.  A. (Nodded head).
12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?  A. That's correct.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau.  A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you.  MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager.  A. (Nodded head).  MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?  A. That's correct.  Q. And at 1.1 the minutes say this:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas — was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau.  A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you.  MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager.  A. (Nodded head).  MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.  Mr Yeung, without pressing you too far it's not
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?  A. That's correct.  Q. And at 1.1 the minutes say this:  "These parts of the draft final report were	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau. A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager. A. (Nodded head). MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir. Mr Yeung, without pressing you too far it's not my job to do so would you agree with this
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?  A. That's correct.  Q. And at 1.1 the minutes say this:  "These parts of the draft final report were generally acceptable [that's stages 1 and 2] and the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau. A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager. A. (Nodded head).  MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.  Mr Yeung, without pressing you too far it's not my job to do so would you agree with this proposition, that the task force group, admittedly
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And at 1.1 the minutes say this: <ul> <li>"These parts of the draft final report were generally acceptable [that's stages 1 and 2] and the government would provide detailed textual comments for</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas — was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau.  A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you.  MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager.  A. (Nodded head).  MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.  Mr Yeung, without pressing you too far it's not my job to do so would you agree with this proposition, that the task force group, admittedly containing MTR representatives but also the government,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Yeung, whereby the MTR is discussing with government, the expert advisory team; we can see both the holistic report or drafts of the holistic report and drafts of the verification report?  A. That's correct.  Q. And this is not, as I understand it, this meeting, not a meeting of the task force, the task force group. This is a separate, as it were, ad hoc type of meeting?  A. That's correct.  Q. And at 1.1 the minutes say this:  "These parts of the draft final report were generally acceptable [that's stages 1 and 2] and the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Presumably this colleague Thomas was he at this meeting? Would he be listed in the list of attendees?  MR PENNICOTT: It could be Thomas Lau. A. Yes, it's Thomas Lau.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thomas Lau. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: He's the chief design manager. A. (Nodded head).  MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.  Mr Yeung, without pressing you too far it's not my job to do so would you agree with this proposition, that the task force group, admittedly

	Page 117		Page 119
1	report?	1	the Buildings Department stood firm, then realistically
2	A. As I have said, the purpose of compiling the report	2	the MTR is not going to prepare a holistic report which
3	would be to enable us to be code-compliant and to fulfil	3	goes against a view which the Buildings Department had
4	all BO requirements so that we can submit ultimately	4	insisted upon; right?
5	BA14. Then there were RDO and BD people there. They	5	A. If there were comments from the BD and the RDO on the
6	were from the approving authorities. Their comments had	6	report, the final report, very obviously they would not
7	to be carefully considered and accepted by us.	7	accept our final report submitted in such a way.
8	Q. I'm told, Mr Yeung, that at the beginning of that answer	8	Q. Therefore, in order for the report to be acceptable to
9	you used the words, "You can say so." Is that correct?	9	them, in case of conflict which cannot be resolved, the
10	A. Not according to my recollection. I don't think I said	10	MTR would choose to go along with the view of the
11	something like that.	11	Buildings Department?
12	MR PENNICOTT: All right. Just give me one moment.	12	A. The purpose of the task force meeting is to give us
13	If there's anything else Mr Shieh wants to ask you	13	opportunities to discuss it and to come up with
14	about with those minutes, I'll leave him to do it.	14	an agreed option acceptable to all parties.
15	Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. I have no further	15	Q. I'll try again. In reality, if people can agree, then
16	questions.	16	they can agree, but if deep inside you don't agree, then
17	Cross-examination by MR SHIEH	17	the Buildings Department persists, then you have no
18	MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I represent Leighton		choice but to appear to agree?
19	I have a few questions for you.	19	A. Well, there must be a way to come up with an approach
20	Would you agree with this proposition, that the task	20	that is agreeable to all parties.
21	force group, admittedly containing MTR representatives	21	Q. Now, when Mr Pennicott was discussing area A with you,
22	but also the group, the EAT in particular, had	22	you mentioned that there were certain boundary
23	a significant influence on the content of the holistic	23	conditions in area A which might make it difficult for
24	report and the verification report?	24	the purpose of accessing area A to take samples; you
25	A. As I've said, BD and RDO are the approving authorities.	25	remember that?
23		23	
23	Page 118		Page 120
1	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them.	1	Page 120 A. I do.
1 2	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them.  Therefore, their comments and advice have to be	1 2	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were
1 2 3	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them.  Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.	1 2 3	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?
1 2 3 4	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them.  Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to	1 2 3 4	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval;	1 2 3 4 5	Page 120  A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 120  A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples?  A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples?  A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples?  A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples?  A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 120  A. I do.  Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples?  A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know.  Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow the views of the Buildings Department?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other area, in theory? Is that what you understand to be the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow the views of the Buildings Department?  A. The task force meetings provided us with a forum to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other area, in theory? Is that what you understand to be the case?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow the views of the Buildings Department?  A. The task force meetings provided us with a forum to discuss the issues and also the comments offered and how	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other area, in theory? Is that what you understand to be the case? A. In my impression, in selecting samples area A was one of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow the views of the Buildings Department?  A. The task force meetings provided us with a forum to discuss the issues and also the comments offered and how to deal with them. It's not that we accept whatever the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other area, in theory? Is that what you understand to be the case? A. In my impression, in selecting samples area A was one of the locations included. Samples that could be chosen
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow the views of the Buildings Department?  A. The task force meetings provided us with a forum to discuss the issues and also the comments offered and how to deal with them. It's not that we accept whatever the BD had told us. Sometimes we would revert to the BD	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other area, in theory? Is that what you understand to be the case? A. In my impression, in selecting samples area A was one of the locations included. Samples that could be chosen were limited, but then it was included anyway.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 118  The report would ultimately have to be accepted by them. Therefore, their comments and advice have to be seriously taken into consideration.  Q. Because, after all, the purpose of the report is to persuade the government departments to grant approval; correct?  A. The report would have to be submitted for their acceptance, ultimately, by RDO and BD.  Q. And the views or the content of the report had to find favour, for example, with the Buildings Department?  A. (Chinese spoken).  Q. "Acceptable to".  A. Yes, acceptable to BD authority.  Q. So let's be realistic about it: if the BD has indicated a certain preference for certain matters to be dealt with in a certain way, it would be unrealistic for the MTR to prepare the holistic report, other than to follow the views of the Buildings Department?  A. The task force meetings provided us with a forum to discuss the issues and also the comments offered and how to deal with them. It's not that we accept whatever the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I do. Q. You mentioned that these boundary conditions were notified to Prof Yin? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware whether anything was done by Prof Yin to take those boundary conditions into account in designing or in deciding the precise locations for choosing samples? A. That I am not clear, because at the meeting the professor from HKU explained the methodology, the workflow to us. I believe he had taken into account information I conveyed to him, including the fact that some areas would be inaccessible and could not be done. So I gave him such information. As regards how he did it in his programme, I don't know. Q. Help me with this. In theory, are you suggesting that area A is as available for sample-taking as any other area, in theory? Is that what you understand to be the case? A. In my impression, in selecting samples area A was one of the locations included. Samples that could be chosen

A. Well, we took random sampling of the 200-odd panels and

Q. If there is a point on which, despite your persuasion,

25

Page 124

Page 121

- 1 area A was included.
- 2 Q. But you were not aware whether anything was done in
- 3 designing the actual sampling so that the chances of
- 4 area A being picked might be lower?
- 5 A. How he did it, I am not clear. I only told the
- 6 professor information I had, that area A was a bit
- 7 difficult. And as regards the D-walls, I told him that
- 8 we changed couplers to through bars at certain locations
- 9 and he had that information from me too.
- 10 Q. Can I ask you to look at the MTRC report. COI 1 at 11 paragraph 5.
- 12 Here, it says:
- "It is important to note at the outset that both the 13
- 14 holistic proposal and the holistic report were not
- 15 intended to address issues from only a public safety
- 16 perspective. Rather, they were prepared to address the
- 17 issues and non-conformances identified in the
- 18 construction of the Hung Hom Station Extension from
- 19 a code, contractual and statutory compliance perspective
- 20 with a view to obtaining the requisite approval from the
- 21 relevant authorities ..."
- 22 Do you see that sentence?
- 23 A. I do.
- 24 Q. And you see the reference to "code, contractual and
- 25 statutory compliance perspective"; do you see that?

- 1 stated its position that, according to the information
  - 2 from BOSA, the proper installation requirements of
  - 3
  - a coupler were: (i) there should be a maximum of two
  - 4 full threads exposed; and, (ii) the embedded length of 5 the threaded steel bar inside the coupler should be at

  - 6 least 40 millimetres in length. The government
  - 7 considered that the couplers should be installed in 8
    - accordance with the above requirements."
  - 9 Do you see that?
  - 10 A. I do.

14

25

1

- 11 Q. Now, at the time you prepared the holistic proposal,
- 12 were you aware of this position publicly pronounced by
- 13 the government?
  - A. I didn't know when we submitted the holistic proposal in
- 15 December, because the press release was not yet out.
- 16 Q. But as we can see from paragraph 36 the government in
- 17 fact put forth advice: "an engagement length of no less
- 18 40 millimetres by direct measurement and no less than
- 19 37 millimetres by PAUT as the acceptance criteria for 20 the purpose of the binomial analysis."
- 21 So, at the very least, by the time of the meetings,
- 22 you were aware that that was the advice or position
- 23 taken by the government?
- 24 A. Correct.
  - Q. Now, tell us if you do not know the answer. Under what

Page 122

- 2 Q. Now, remember that concept. We have used the loose
- 3 terminology of "code compliance" in this hearing, but
- 4 let's take that to be a shortform for "code, contractual
- and statutory compliance"; okay? 5
- 6

A. I do.

- 7 Q. Can I then ask you to look at paragraph 36 of the same
- 8 report:
- 9 "Between December 2018 and January 2019, a number of
- 10 meetings were held and attended ... to discuss the
- 11 acceptance criteria for assessing whether a coupler
- 12 connection passed or failed for the purpose of the
- 13 binomial analysis. Having discussed the matter at 14
- length, the government advised and MTRCL adopted 15
- an engagement length of no less than 40 millimetres by
- 16 direct measurement and no less than 37 millimetres by
- 17 PAUT as the acceptance criteria ..."
- 18 Do you see that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. You were present at those meetings?
- 21 A. I attended some but not all. I can't recall exactly
- 22 what meetings I had attended.
- 23 Q. Fair enough. Can you look at paragraph 34:
- "Insofar as the acceptance criteria are concerned, 24
- 25 by a press release dated 24 December 2018 the government

- code, contract or statute is the requirement of
- 2 40 millimetres embedded length laid down?
- 3 A. According to my understanding, within BD, there's a data
- 4 bank of approved material, and BOSA couplers was in that
- 5 data bank kept by BD, and I believe the information by
- 6 BD is that acceptable coupler should mean 40mm full
- engagement before it is considered fully in compliance.
- 7 8 Q. Does the data bank -- again if you do not know the
- 9 answer, tell us. Is the data bank about BOSA couplers 10 a code, a contract or a statute?
- 11 A. I am not sure what area it falls under. I am not sure.
- 12 Q. Can I ask you to look at COI 1. Can we look at the
- 13 COI 1 bundle C10, at 7011.
- 14 This is a BOSA pamphlet or document. Can you look
- 15 at 7013. Have you seen this BOSA document?
- 16 A. I do.
- 17 O. "Summary":
- 18 "After connection has been fully tightened, one
- 19 should see a maximum of two full threads to ensure
- 20 a proper installation."
- 21 Do you see that?
- 22 A. I do.
- 23 Q. Can you turn to 7016. I think one is dealing with
- 24 ductile, the other is non-ductile, but it doesn't matter
- 25 because here we also see:

	Page 125		Page 127
1	"After connection has been fully tightened, one	1	embedded length required to achieve safety?
2	should see a maximum of two full threads to ensure	2	A. I do.
3	a proper installation."	3	Q. 26-point-something millimetres, 28; you've heard of
4	Do you see that?	4	those numbers?
5	A. I do.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Are you aware of any specification in the BOSA materials	6	Q. Unconstrained by what BOSA stipulated in the document
7	which stipulated 40 millimetres' embedded length? It	7	they have looked at some results and they have expressed
8	may not be here. I'm just asking you as a matter of	8	some views you are aware of that?
9	fact. You don't have to feel obliged to give an answer,	9	A. Yes.
10	because it may not be within your area of knowledge.	10	Q. But then, for the purpose of arriving at an acceptance
11	A. Well, on 10 January, there was a letter from BD, and	11	criterion, have you, as a matter of fact, had any regard
12	before that I had never seen this figure, 40mm.	12	to the views of experts who expressed their views on the
13	Q. So you relied on the say-so of Buildings Department to	13	minimum embedded length required, or have you not?
14	guide you as to what you thought to be code	14	A. I'm aware of their views.
15	requirements; correct?	15	Q. Have you had regard to those or have you not had regard
16	A. Well, code requirements I think it's very correct to	16	to those?
17	rely on BD's advice.	17	A. On the question of strength, well, it may be safe, but
18	Q. But you would accept, would you not, the BD may be right	18	it will not be able to meet the elongation requirement.
19	or it may be wrong in its understanding of requirements	19	Q. Is elongation requirement a relevant aspect for the
20	of code or statute or contract; correct?	20	purpose of the Hung Hom Station?
21	A. In the letter from BD, BOSA's reply to BD was attached,	21	A. This requirement is stipulated in the BD requirement, in
22	to clarify what should be the status of a proper	22	the acceptance letter on the use of mechanical couplers.
23	installation of a coupler, and it mentioned that full	23	It's one of the requirements in that document. We have
24	engagement, it should be ten threads, ie 40mm.	24	to fulfil it.
25	Q. That may or may not be what BOSA said, but in terms of	25	Q. You would accept, would you not, that what may be the
	Page 126		Page 128
1	the regulatory framework, such as contract, code or	1	requirement of Buildings Department, in terms of what
2	statute, where does a BOSA specification fit in?	2	you call code compliance, may not be the same as what is
3	Let me start again. As a construction professional,	3	required in terms of safety?
4	are you aware of any code of practice, whatever, which	4	A. If you are talking about safety without talking about
5	stipulates a requirement to comply with 40 millimetres'	5	code compliance, you can say so.
6	embedded length or two threads maximum exposed?	6	MR SHIEH: Thank you very much.
7	A. I'm not aware of such code requirements. As I said,	7	I have no further questions.
8	BOSA was a material case. For any instrument to obtain	8	MR KHAW: Chairman, a few questions. I wonder whether it's
9	BD's approval, it would apply from BD, and of course the	9	a convenient time for a break.
10	catalogue would be given to BD, telling it, "This is my	10	MR PENNICOTT: I think so.
11	product and I want it to be an approved material." And	11	CHAIRMAN: Yes. That sounds good. Quarter of an hour.
12	of course it would have mentioned what is meant by	12	(3.49 pm)
13	compliance, and BD would give them their requirements to	13	(A short adjournment)
14	meet the tensile strength, the cyclic loading test,	14	(4.09 pm)
15	elongation, and I believe BOSA's materials would achieve	15	Cross-examination by MR KHAW
16	40mm full engagement before it can achieve this	16	MR KHAW: I am acting for the government. There is just one
17	criteria.	17	matter I wish to very briefly clarify with you.
18	Q. I've asked this question of your colleague Mr Ng this	18	You have told us that area A actually has formed
19	morning, but I will ask you again. You are aware that	19	part of the sampling exercise; is that correct?
20	this Commission of Inquiry has heard some evidence from	20	A. Yes.
21	engineering experts about the extent of embedded length	21	Q. When you discussed area A with other counsel, you also
22	required to achieve safety; are you aware of that?	22	told us that there are some, I think in your words,
23	A. Yes, I do.	23	boundary restrictions regarding area A; is that correct?
24	Q. Are you aware that the experts have given various	24	A. Yes.
25	numbers in terms of embedded length as to the minimum	25	Q. When you talk about the boundary restrictions, in fact
			32 (Pages 125 to 128)

Page 131  ynu are talking about the fact that area A is not a accessible due to blockage of access by same existing mass concrete; is that correct?  A. Yes.  O. Just as a matter of illustration, if I can ask you to blook it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete III", and then there's a density number; do you see that?  A. Yes.  O. A. Yes.  O. A. Yes.  O. Davilla, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete iff.  D. Wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete off.  Fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit of the slath heurerically speaking we had to cut open the muss concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EWI. level, there constraints. Similar situation with EWI. level, there are not open up the soffit side of the slath heurerically speaking we had to cut open the muss concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EWI. level, there are not open up the soffit side of the slath heurerically speaking we had to cut open the muss concrete mall and the area was to costsille for our opening-up exercise.  O. Sorry, may I have a moment?  A. Here (indicating).  A. A (in Fagilia) The lowers - A. (in Fagilia) The lower				
accessible due to blockage of access by some existing mass concrete; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Just as a matter of illustration, if I can ask you to take a look at Original Inquiry bundle H534. If we can blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete lill", and then there's a density number; do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you said about the blockage of access by existing mass and control infill between EW. slab and NSL slab?  A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the life.  D. wall, the whole place is filled up by muss concrete fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit of control words. If we were to open up the soffit of the stream of the serven wall and the area was a long accessible for our opening-up exercise.  Q. Sorry, may I have a moment?  A. Ow, it is document?  A. Hour is diagram, but is document of the serven wall and the area was a long accessible for our opening-up exercise.  Page 130  A. Here (indicating).  A. A correct.  MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have a supposition.  MR KIIAW: Thank you. I have no re-examination, unless you have a suppassion.  A. Here (indicating).  A. Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Alkins are considering making these design alterations?  A. Alta in us the Bould be the lower —  A. A Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I have no further questions.  In MR KIIAW: Thank you. I have no re-examination, unless you have a suppassion.  A. Yes.  A. (in Faglish) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Mr Young.  Thank you very much, the your excused now purples of this report. The him reviewed now purples in the decision of the received now purples in the decision of the received		Page 129		Page 131
2 accessible due to blockage of access by some existing mass concrete: is that correct?  4 A. Yes.  5 Q. Just as a matter of illustration, if I can ask you to take a look at Original Inquiry hurdle H534. If we can blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill.", and then there's a density number; do you see that?  9 a can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill.", and then there's a density number; do you see that?  10 A. Yes.  10 A. Yes.  11 Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you it said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit of the worth of the were to open up the soffit of the shab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open the mass concrete and that was tone of the constraints. Similar situation with EW. I level, there on the open the mass concrete and that was tone of the constraints. Similar situation with EW. I level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was not accessible for our open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this.  10 A. Correct.  11 document?  12 A. Here (indicating).  12 A. A data is a bits location (indicating).  13 A. Fer. Gordinal physical side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this.  14 A. Correct.  15 O. Milkilly Thank you. I have no further questions.  16 A. Gorrect.  17 A. Correct.  18 A. (in Faglish) Thank you. I have no further questions.  19 A. Correct.  10 A. Correct.  11 A. Correct.  12 A. A data is a built in the abundance as far as possible.  23 A. Not yet. We are still in the abundance as far as possible.  24 A. Correct.  25 A. (in Faglish) Thank you. I have no re-examination, unless you have a situation for the measures. But in the detailed design accessible from our open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this.	1	you are talking about the fact that area A is not	1	of the holistic report, MTR is looking at optimising the
4 A. Yes.  Q. Just us a matter of illustration, if I can ask you to take a look at Original Inquiry bundle H534. If we can blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill." and there's a density number, do you see that?  9 and then there's a density number, do you see that?  10 A. Yes.  10 A. Yes.  10 A. Yes.  10 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut of fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut on the mass concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with FiWI, level, there was hockage by part of the screen wall and the area was not accessible for our opening-up exercise.  2 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment?  1 document?  2 A. Here (indicating).  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSI, the same part regarding NSI; can you are you were to open up the soffit is do of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  Page 130  1 document?  1 document?  2 d. Here (indicating).  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSI.  1 document?  1 d. Lorest.  1 d. A. Correct.  1 d. A. Correct.  1 d. A. Correct.  1 d. A. Orrect.  1 d. A. Here (indicating).  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSI.  1 d. Government to the nomean distribution, so that the reduction can be introduced. Thut's one of the methods suggestion.  1 document?  2 d. A. Here (indicating).  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSI. the same part regarding NSI; can design attentions?  1 document?  1 d. Lorest document?  2 d. A. Greec.  3 design attentions?  4 d. A. Orrect.  5 d. (In English) The lower, sorry.  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSI.  9 Q. A what about NSI, the same part regarding NSI; can design attentions?  1 d. Lorest design attentions?  1 d. A. Greec.  1 d. A. Correct.  1 d. A. Greec.  1 d. A. Correct.  1 d. A. Intalk Short of distribution to minimise the area of	2	accessible due to blockage of access by some existing	2	recommended suitable measures.
5 Q. Just as a matter of illustration, if I can ask you to take a look at Original Inquiry bundle H534. If we can blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill", and then there's a density number, do you see that?  10 A. Yes.  11 Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you a said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between FWI. Islah and NSI. Islah?  13 concrete infill between FWI. Islah and NSI. Islah?  14 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete fill, side of the slab, thoretrotally speaking we had to cut open the mass concrete and that was one of the onstraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there was blockage by part of the seree wall and the area was not accessible for our opening-up exercise.  12 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment?  23 You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this actually point to that side by referring to this  15 document?  16 A. Here (indicating).  17 Q. I thought it should be the lower—  18 A. Here (indicating).  29 A. Yes, Mart's the NSI.  20 A. O'Res, that's the NSI.  21 MR KHLW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  21 MR KHLW: Thank you. I have no ne-stamination, unless you have any questions.  22 Q. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, Ive got one.  33 South of the side of the side of the report on a statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry.  34 A. (a) English) Holistic report, yes.  35 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we may any questions.  36 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we may a proposition.  37 Out the statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry.  38 Journal of the state of the sta	3		3	Then if we go over the page, we've got items (1),
take a look at Original Inquiry bundle H534. If we can blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill"?  and then there's a density number; do you see that?  A. Yes.  Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete fill. The other words, if we were to open up the soffit fill other words, if we were to open up the soffit ocontected in the looker and some public side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open the mass concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EVL level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was not accessible for our opening-up exercise.  Q. Sorry, may I have a moment?  You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  Page 130  A. Here (indicating).  Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can was the constraint, and the part of the sum as that recommended in the hobitis report.  A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the constraints. Similar situation with EVL level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was not accessible for our opening-up exercise.  Page 130  A. Here (indicating).  Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can was the constraint of the constraint	4	A. Yes.	4	(2) and (3), where the suitable measures is likely to be
take a look at Original Inquiry bundle HS34. If we can blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill?" 8  and then there's a density number; do you see that? 9  3 A. Yes. 10  A. Yes. 20  Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between FUN Jab and NSL slab? 14  A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the 15  D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete fill. 15  D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete fill. 16  if lill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut on the open the mass concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 20  was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 21  20  Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23  You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25  Page 130  A. Here (indicating). 4  A. And what about NS1, the same part regarding NS1, can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25  Page 130  A. Here (indicating). 5  A. Here (indicating). 6  NSL is at this location (indicating). 7  Q. I shought is should the the lower - 20  A. O. Correct. 10  A. And Wash about NS1, the same part regarding NS1, can you any questions. 10  A. Correct. 10  CHARMAN: Starty, Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design teams are still under consideration, are they? 10  A. A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 9  Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 9  A. (In English) The lower no re-camination, unless you have a my questions. 10  A. (In English) Thank you. I have no nether questions. 10  A. (In English) Thank you. 1 have no nether questions. 11  A. (In English) Thank you. 1 have no nether questions. 12  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 12  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD. Can we turn	5	Q. Just as a matter of illustration, if I can ask you to	5	reduced in area A from 65 metres to 25 metres; in shear
blow it up a little bit and just focus on the middle, we can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill", and then there's a density number, do you see that?  10 A. Yes. 11 Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between EWI. slab and NSI. slab? 12 said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between EWI. slab and NSI. slab? 13 concrete infill between EWI. slab and NSI. slab? 14 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut to open the mass concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EWI. level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was 10 to accessible for our opening-up exercise. 20 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 21 mot accessible for our opening-up exercise. 21 you just referred to a possible case that if you acre to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  22 Page 130  23 A. Here (indicating). 24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  25 Page 130  26 A. Here (indicating). 37 A. Here (indicating). 48 In our stage 3 assessment, that for area A we need an area of 5 by 25 meres for suitable measures. But in the detailed design stages, to the BD, the DDC, design team colleagues made some adjustment to the moment distribution, so that the reduction can be introduced. That's one of the measures being made by the BD design team?  26 A. Here (indicating). 27 A. Here (indicating). 38 A. Here (indicating). 49 Commissioner Rhansford). So did you say these suggestions are being made by the BD design team?  29 A. Here (indicating). 40 Commissioner Rhansford). So did you say these suggestions are being made by the BD design team?  29 Commissioner Rhansford). So did you say these suggestions are being made by the BD design team?	6	- ·	6	links, there's a reduction or likely reduction from not
sa can some shaded area described as "Mass concrete fill", 8 9 and then there's a density number; do you see that? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between EWI, slab and NSL slab? 13 concrete infill between EWI, slab and NSL slab? 14 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the looking of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open up the soffit side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open the mass concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EWI, level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was slockage by part of the screen wall and the area was slockage by part of the screen wall and the area was seed to a casessible for our opening-up exercise. 12 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 13 document? 14 document? 15 document? 16 document? 17 statistical analysis footation (indicating). 18 document? 29 A. Here (indicating). 20 And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you actually point to that side by referring to this of the slabs. Can you actually in the same as was reduction of the introduced. That's one of the methods suggested. 19 document? 20 Commissions are becaused by part of the screen wall and the area was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was blockage to part the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  20 A. Here (indicating). 21 document? 22 A. Here (indicating). 23 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can was cancered with the screen wall and the cut of the methods suggested. 24 Commission part to that side by referring to this 25 commission state to the original part to the original part to the slabs. Can you actually point to tha	7		7	more than 2.5 per cent to approximately 1 per cent; and
9 will likely be the same as that recommended in the lobistic report. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between EWL slab and NSL slab? 13 concrete infill between EWL slab and NSL slab? 14 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the 15 D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete 16 fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut 18 open the mass concrete and that was one of the 20 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was 21 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 21 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23 You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can actually point to that side by referring to this 26 can actually point to that side by referring to this 26 can actually point to that side by referring to this 27 can actually point to that side by referring to this 28 can you actually point to that side by referring to this 29 can actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can actually point to that side by referring to this 26 can actually point to that side by referring to this 27 can actually point to that side by referring to this 27 can actually point to that side by referring to this 28 can you actually point to that side by referring to this 29 can actually point to that side by referring to this 29 can actually point to that side by referring to this 29 can actually point to that side by referring to this 20 can actually point to that side by referring to this 20 can actually point to that side by referring to this 20 can actually point to that side by referring to this 20 can actually point	8	*	8	in the construction joints, the extent of the measures
10   A. Yes.   10   A. Yes.   12   Said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between EWL slab and NSL slab?   14   A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the 15   D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete infill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit   16   in other words, if we were to open up the soffit   17   side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   19   constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there   19   was blockage by part of the screen vall and the area was   12   vanished the part of the screen vall and the area was   12   vanished the part of the screen vall and the area was   18   value   18   value   19		*	9	will likely be the same as that recommended in the
11 Q. By looking at this document, can you explain what you 12 said about the blockage of access by existing mass of 2 concrete infill between EWL slab and NSL slab? 14 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the 15 D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete of fill. In other words, it we were to open up the soffit 17 side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut 18 open the mass concrete and that was one of the 20 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 20 was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was 21 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 22 A. No, Atkins, MTR's DDC, our people. Detailed design 22 A were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 consideration, are they? 26 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 27 Q. Fath was 18 A. Correct. 28 A. Correct. 39 Q. A. Correct. 30 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can 30 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can 31 A. Correct. 31 A. Correct. 32 Q. Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations? 34 A. Correct. 35 Q. Fath Stab. No. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design are accounts of the design accounts of the series of the screen was 25 per some 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD. Has that been approved by BDS A. Correct. 36 A. Correct. 36 A. Correct. 37 G. Correct. 38 A. Correct. 39 Q. Sorry were one of the authors of this report, 1 believe: 39 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 30 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 31 Correct Sorry and part of the Original Inquiry. 31 Statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry. 32 A. (Correct Sorry Present one of the authors of this report, 1 believe: 31 Statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry. 31 Statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry. 32 A. (Correct Sorry Present Correct Sorry Presen	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	holistic report.
said about the blockage of access by existing mass concrete infill between EWL slab and NSL slab?  A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the 15 D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut 18 open the mass concrete and that was one of the 20 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 22 was blockage by part of the screen was lookcage by part of the screen was lard to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this carried was looked to the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can were fine funding to the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can were fine funding to the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can was looked to the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can was looked to the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can you actually point to that side by referring to this 25 can you actually point to that side by referring to this 26 can you actually point to that side by referring			11	What has caused this reduction? Where has this
concrete infill between EWL slab and NSL slab?  1.4 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the properties of fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open memory and some adjustment to the noment distribution, so that the constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was on the processible for our opening-up exercise.  2. Q. Sorry, may I have a moment?  2. You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  2. Page 130  3. Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you.  4. You.  4. A. Here (indicating).  5. A. Here (indicating).  6. NSL is at this location (indicating).  7. Q. I thought it should be the lower -  8. A. Correct.  9. Q. Yes, that's the NSL.  9. Q. Yes, that's the NSL.  10. A. Correct.  11. MR RHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  12. MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  13. any questions.  14. Gournell MR NEIL is authors of this report on so, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on so, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on so paragraph 48, page 19.  24. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading to paragraph 48, page 19.  25. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading to paragraph 48, page 19.  26. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading to paragraph 48, page 19.  27. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading the continued and to the design tensor and methods suggested.  28. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading the constraints and to the design tensor and the area was a released)  29. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading the constraints of the Sign tank the area and disturbance as far as possible.  29. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading the constraints and the constraints and the constraints and the area was a				reduction come from?
14 A. Now, in the diagram, you can see places like near the 15 D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete 16 fill. In other words, if we were to open up the softit 17 side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut 18 open the mass concrete and that was one of the 18 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 19 was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was 10 casessible for our opening-up exercise. 21 on ta accessible for our opening-up exercise. 22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23 You just referred to a possible case that if you 24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you 25 actually point to that side by referring to this 25 consideration, are they? 26 A. Here (indicating). 27 A. Here (indicating). 28 A. Here (indicating). 29 A. Here (indicating). 30 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can 29 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 30 A. Here (indicating). 31 A. Correct. 32 A. A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 34 A. Correct. 35 A. Gorrect. 36 A. Gorrect. 36 A. Gorrect. 37 A. Correct. 38 A. Gorrect. 39 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 39 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 30 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 30 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 31 A. Correct. 32 A. Orrect. 34 A. Correct. 35 A. Gorrect. 36 A. Gorrect. 36 A. Gorrect. 37 A. Correct. 38 A. Gorrect. 39 A. Gorrect. 30 A. Gor		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13	A. In our stage 3 assessment, we refer to the preliminary
15 D-wall, the whole place is filled up by mass concrete 16 fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit 17 side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut 18 open the mass concrete and that was one of the 19 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 19 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 19 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 20 Norry, may I have a moment? 21 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23 You just referred to a possible case that if you 24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you 25 actually point to that side by referring to this 26 A. Here (indicating). 27 A. Here (indicating). 38 A. Here (indicating). 49 Q. A. Here (indicating). 40 Q. And what about NSI., the same part regarding NSI.; can 40 you 41 You gust referred to a possible case that if you 42 A. Here (indicating). 43 Q. And what about NSI., the same part regarding NSI.; can 44 you 45 A. Here (indicating). 46 NSI is at this location (indicating). 47 Q. I thought it should be the lower			14	
16   fill. In other words, if we were to open up the soffit   17   side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the mass concrete and that was one of the   18   open the constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there   19   open the soffit side of the slabs. Can you   22   open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you   23   open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you   24   occurred to a possible case that if you   25   occurred to a possible case that if you   26   occurred to a possible case that if you   27   occurred to a possible case that if you   28   occurred to a possible case that if you   29   occurred to this side by referring to this   25   occurred to a possible case that if you   26   occurred to a possible case that if you   27   occurred to a possible case that if you   28   occurred to a possible case that if you   29   occurred to the slabs. Can you   20   occurred to that slabs passible   occurred to the slabs. Can you   20   occurre			15	25 metres for suitable measures. But in the detailed
side of the slab, theoretically speaking we had to cut open the mass concrete and that was one of the constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there the was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was as blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was as blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was as the event of the subsets suggestions are being made by the BD design team?  20. Sorry, may I have a moment?  21. A.		• • •	16	design stage, to the BD, the DDC, design team colleagues
18 open the mass concrete and that was one of the 19 constraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there 20 was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was 1 21 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23 You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you attailly point to that side by referring to this 25 actually point to that side by referring to this 26 A. Here (indicating). 27 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you. 28 A. Here (indicating). 29 A. Here (indicating). 30 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you. 31 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you. 32 A. Correct. 33 Q. And what about NSL whe same part regarding NSL; can you. 44 A. Here (indicating). 55 A. Here (indicating). 66 NSL is at this location (indicating). 67 Q. I thought it should be the lower		* *	17	
onstraints. Similar situation with EWL level, there was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was contaccessible for our opening-up exercise.  Q. Sorry, may I have a moment?  You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  Page 130  A. Here (indicating).  Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you  A. Here (indicating).  A. Here with about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design calculation to minimise the area of disturbance as far as possible.  CHAIRMAN: Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  A. Correct.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  LA (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  That's our evidence for today, Chairman.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  You were one of the authors of this report, 1 believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Thal's right.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 chalk Pass.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  You were one of the authors of this report, 1 believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  You were one of the authors of this report, 1 believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.			18	-
20 was blockage by part of the screen wall and the area was 21 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 21 being made by the BD design team? 22 A. No. Atkins, MTR's DDC, our people. Detailed design consultant. 23 consultant. 24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you 25 actually point to that side by referring to this 25 consideration, are they? 26 A. Here (indicating). 27 A. Here (indicating). 28 A. Here (indicating). 39 A. Here (indicating). 30 A. Here (indicating). 30 A. Here (indicating). 30 A. Here (indicating). 31 A. Here (indicating). 32 C. Harkman: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations? 33 design alterations? 34 A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design as possible. 39 A. Atkins the NSL. 30 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 30 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 31 A. Accorrect. 34 A. Correct. 35 A. (In English) Thank you. 14 A. Correct. 36 A. Correct. 37 C. CHAIRMAN: Okay. 38 C. OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD? 39 A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage. 39 C. OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 31 C. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 41 A. Correct. 39 C. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 31 C. CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting? 39 A. (In English) Thark you very much, Mr Yeung. 30 C. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 30 C. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD:		•	19	methods suggested.
21 not accessible for our opening-up exercise. 22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23 You just referred to a possible case that if you 24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you 25 actually point to that side by referring to this 26 Page 130 27 Page 130 28 Page 130 29 Page 130 20 A. Correct. 20 A. Here (indicating). 30 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can 31 you 4 you 4 A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design 4 you 5 A. Here (indicating). 6 NSL is at this location (indicating). 7 Q. I thought it should be the lower 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 10 A. Correct. 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions. 13 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 17 city is that correct? 19 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 city paragh 48, page 19. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 23 A. Nes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 25 consultant. 26 A. Correct. 27 CHAIRMAN: Oxay, 20 design alterations, 21 design alterations, 22 design alterations, 23 design alterations, 24 design alterations, 25 design alterations, 26 design alterations, 27 design and 27 design alterations, 27 design alterations, 27 design alterations, 27 design and 28 design alterations, 27 design alterations, 28 design alterations, 28 design alterations, 28 design alterations, 28 design alterations, 29 design alterations			20	
22 Q. Sorry, may I have a moment? 23 You just referred to a possible case that if you 24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you 25 actually point to that side by referring to this  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  A. Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations?  A. Here (indicating).  3 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can 4 you  4 you  5 A. Here (indicating).  6 NSL is at this location (indicating).  7 Q. I thought it should be the lower 8 A. (in English) The lower, sorry.  8 A. (in English) The lower, sorry.  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL.  10 A. Correct.  11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  13 A Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on  17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry,  18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe;  19 is that correct?  10 A. (in English) Holistic report, yes.  21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 commission of the paragraph 48, page 19.  22 A. No. Atkins, MTR's DDC, our people. Detailed design consultant.  23 consultant.  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: DDC. So these items are still under consideration, are they?  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  Page 132  A. A. Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design attentions?  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design attentions?  A. A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design acculations?  CHAIRMAN: Okay.  CHAIRMAN: Okay.  CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  A. (in English) That's right.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  That's our evidence for today, Chairman.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you cery much indeed. Thank you very much indeed. Thank y		~		
You just referred to a possible case that if you were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  document?  A. Here (indicating).  B. Lis at this location (indicating).  C. HalRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations?  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design calculation to minimise the area of disturbance as far as possible.  C. CHAIRMAN: Okay.  C. CHAIRMAN: Okay.  C. CHAIRMAN: Okay.  C. CHAIRMAN: Okay.  C. CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  D. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Hank you.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  A. (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  That's our evidence for today, Chairman.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  A. (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now transported to paragraph 48, page 19.  A. CORMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you compared by the paragraph 48, page 19.  C. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank			22	
24 were to open up the soffit side of the slabs. Can you actually point to that side by referring to this  Page 130  Page 130  A. Here (indicating).  Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you  5 A. Here (indicating).  A. Here (indicating).  A. Here (indicating).  5 A. Here (indicating).  6 NSL is at this location (indicating).  6 NSL is at this location (indicating).  7 Q. I thought it should be the lower  8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL.  10 A. Correct.  11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  13 any questions.  14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to to paragraph 48, page 19.  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: DDC. So these items are still under consideration, are they?  Page 132  A. Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations?  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design  A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design  CHAIRMAN: Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  A. Correct.  10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  A. (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  Thank you very much indeed. Thank you or attending.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've be				
Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  A. Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations?  A. Here (indicating).  Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can you  A. Here (indicating).  Cultinought it should be the lower  Q. I thought it should be the lower  A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  A. Correct.  CHAIRMAN: Okay.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  A. (In English) That's right.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  That's our evidence for today, Chairman.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.		* *		
Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  document?  A. Here (indicating).  Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can design alterations?  4 you  A. Here (indicating).  NSL is at this location (indicating).  Q. I thought it should be the lower  NSL is at this location to minimise the area of disturbance as far as possible.  Q. I thought it should be the lower  NSL is at this location (indicating).  A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD:  A. Correct.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  II CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  A. (In English) That's right.  A. (In English) That's right.  A. (In English) That's right.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  That's our evidence for today, Chairman.  To statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  D. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank yes.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: Thank				
document?  1 A. Correct.  2 A. Here (indicating).  3 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can  4 you  5 A. Here (indicating).  6 NSL is at this location (indicating).  7 Q. I thought it should be the lower  8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL.  10 A. Correct.  10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have  13 any questions.  14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on  17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry,  18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe;  19 is that correct?  10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 22 to paragraph 48, page 19.  12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  13 A. Yes.  14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  25 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so Atkins are considering making these design alterations?  26 CHAIRMAN: doing some fine-tuning of the design  27 CHAIRMAN: doing some fine-tuning of the design  28 CAL atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design  29 CAL RIMAN: Okay.  20 CHAIRMAN: Okay.  20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  21 A. Yes.  22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  29 Thank you.  20 Thank you.  20 Thank you.  21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  22 (The witness was released)				·
2 A. Here (indicating). 2 Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can 4 you 4 you 5 A. Here (indicating). 6 NSL is at this location (indicating). 7 Q. I thought it should be the lower 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 8 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 9 A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage. 10 A. Correct. 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have 13 any questions. 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Hank you. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 is that correct? 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 22 to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 24 (The witness was released)		_		
3	1			
4 A. Atkins is doing some fine-tuning of the design 5 A. Here (indicating). 6 NSL is at this location (indicating). 7 Q. I thought it should be the lower 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 10 A. Correct. 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions. 13 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 16 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 18 Thank you very much, Mryou comparison of the design calculation to minimise the area of disturbance as far as possible. 17 CHAIRMAN: Okay. 28 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD: 4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD: 4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 29 A. (In English) Has that been approved by BD: 4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sir, I have no further questions. 21 CHAIRMAN: Thank you are submitting? 22 A. (In English) Holistic report, the MTR report on 16 That's our evidence for today, Chairman. 29 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending. 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 24 (The witness was released)		-		-
5 Calculation to minimise the area of disturbance as far 6 NSL is at this location (indicating). 6 NSL is at this location (indicating). 7 Q. I thought it should be the lower 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 10 A. Correct. 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD? 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions. 13 CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting? 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct? 19 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 20 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 24 (The witness was released)		Q. And what about NSL, the same part regarding NSL; can		_
6 NSL is at this location (indicating). 7 Q. I thought it should be the lower 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 9 A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage. 10 A. Correct. 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 11 CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting? 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions. 13 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct? 19 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 26 (The witness was released)	4	•		
7 CHAIRMAN: Okay.  8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry.  9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL.  10 A. Correct.  11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have  13 any questions.  14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on  17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry,  18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe;  19 A. (In English) Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for  19 is that correct?  10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD?  11 CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  12 A. (In English) That's right.  13 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  15 MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  16 That's our evidence for today, Chairman.  17 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  18 Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for  19 attending.  20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19.  22 Thank you.  23 A. Yes.  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  24 (The witness was released)	5	-	5	calculation to minimise the area of disturbance as far
8 A. (In English) The lower, sorry. 9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 10 A. Correct. 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 11 CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting? 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have 13 any questions. 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 is that correct? 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD? 21 A. (In English) Their's HANSFORD: Okay. 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD? 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Has that been approved by BD? 26 A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage. 27 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 28 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 29 A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage. 29 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 27 Thank you. 28 (The witness was released)	6		6	•
9 Q. Yes, that's the NSL. 10 A. Correct. 11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have 13 any questions. 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 is that correct? 20 A. (In English) Thank you. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to 22 to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 29 A. Not yet. We are still in the submission stage. 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 22 (The witness was released)	7			-
10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.  12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have 13 any questions.  14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 attending.  20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19.  22 Thank you.  23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.  17 CHAIRMAN: But you are submitting?  18 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  19 A. (In English) Thank you.  20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for 22 attending. 23 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 24 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now 25 Thank you. 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  27 (The witness was released)	8		8	
11 MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions. 12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have 13 any questions. 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 is that correct? 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 26 (The witness was released) 27 (The witness was released)	9		9	-
12 MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have 13 any questions. 14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 is that correct? 20 A. (In English) That's right. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 22 Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. 23 A. (In English) That's right. 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 27 Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. 28 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you for attending. 29 A. Yes. 20 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 20 Thank you. 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 25 (The witness was released)	10	A. Correct.	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
13 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.  14 Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one. 16 So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on 17 statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, 18 you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 19 is that correct? 10 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 26 (The witness was released) 27 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 28 (The ANSFORD: Thank you. 29 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 20 (The witness was released)				
Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  Thank's our evidence for today, Chairman.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19.  A. Yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  (The witness was released)	11			-
COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on  tstatistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry,  you were one of the authors of this report, I believe;  is that correct?  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19.  A. Yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.  Thank's our evidence for today, Chairman.  CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  Thank you.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.				A. (In English) That's right.
So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 18 Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for is that correct? 19 attending.  20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 20 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you.  23 A. Yes. 23 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 24 (The witness was released)	12	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have	12	A. (In English) That's right.
statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 18 Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for 19 is that correct? 19 attending. 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 22 to paragraph 48, page 19. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 25 Thank you. 26 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 27 Thank you. 28 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 29 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 20 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 22 (The witness was released)	12 13	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.	12 13	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; 18 Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for 19 is that correct? 19 attending. 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 20 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 22 to paragraph 48, page 19. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 25 Thank you. 26 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 27 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 28 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 29 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 20 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 22 Thank you. 23 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.	12 13 14	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS	12 13 14	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung.
19 is that correct? 20 A. (In English) Holistic report, yes. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now 22 to paragraph 48, page 19. 22 Thank you. 23 A. Yes. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 25 The witness was released) 26 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 27 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 28 WITNESS: (The witness was released)	12 13 14 15	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on	12 13 14 15	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman.
A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to it to paragraph 48, page 19.  A. Yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  23 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.  24 (The witness was released)	12 13 14 15 16	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry,	12 13 14 15 16 17	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn 21 CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now to paragraph 48, page 19.  22 Thank you.  23 A. Yes.  24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading  26 (The witness was released)	12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe;	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for
<ul> <li>to paragraph 48, page 19.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>(The witness was released)</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending.
23 A. Yes. 23 WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 24 (The witness was released)	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.
24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: As I understand it, reading 24 (The witness was released)	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you.
25 paragraph 48, it's telling us that since the submission 25 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, on that very last point that	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19.  A. Yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 121 22	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now. Thank you.
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BOULDING: Sir, I have no re-examination, unless you have any questions.  Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got one.  So, Mr Yeung, on the report, the MTR report on statistical analysis relating to the Original Inquiry, you were one of the authors of this report, I believe; is that correct?  A. (In English) Holistic report, yes.  COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we turn to it, and can we turn to paragraph 48, page 19.  A. Yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. (In English) That's right. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Yeung. That's our evidence for today, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for attending. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. CHAIRMAN: You've been very helpful and you are excused now Thank you. WITNESS: (In English) Thank you. (The witness was released)

	Page 133		Page 135
1	Prof Hansford raised with the witness, of course the	1	government have indicated that they will be about two
2	Commission has, through MTRC, been advised of the	2	and a half hours with Dr Wells. I understand that the
3	process by which the design of the suitable measures is	3	MTR have verbally informed us today that they will be
4	being refined from time to time, and obviously the	4	between zero and 30 minutes, depending, I imagine, on
5	Commission has asked to be kept informed of progress and	5	the cross-examination of the government.
6	what is happening, and I think, as I understand it, that	6	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
7	is indeed what is happening at the moment.	7	MR PENNICOTT: I'm bound to say I have not got a clue how
8	I suppose there is a hope, perhaps, rather than	8	long I'm going to be, other than I don't think I'm going
9	expectation that by the time we come to hear the	9	to be very long. I would suspect maybe 15 minutes to
10	structural engineering evidence in January, perhaps	10	half an hour, because I'm very much going to be
11	things will have moved on, perhaps crystallised in	11	listening to the government's cross-examination of
12	a much more certain sense than they are at the moment.	12	Dr Wells.
13	As I say, that's perhaps more hope than expectation, but	13	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
14	let's leave our fingers crossed.	14	MR PENNICOTT: I've got my list of points that I want to
15	MR BOULDING: Sir, just on that point, if I can remind you	15	raise but hopefully I'll be ticking them off as Mr Khaw
16	and my learned friend about Mr Ng's witness statement.	16	is cross-examining so that I won't need to trouble
17	In paragraph 25 he says:	17	CHAIRMAN: All right, so?
18	"I note the Commission has asked to be kept updated	18	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what I think the upshot of that probably
19	on the design and implementation of the suitable	19	means is that we are, unfortunately, probably going to
20	measures. MTR will do so and has already provided	20	have to trouble Dr Wells on Thursday as well as
21	an initial update. Further updates will be provided on	21	tomorrow, but obviously we will see how things go
22	a monthly basis, as requested."	22	tomorrow.
23	I can obviously see that this is very important, and	23	MR BOULDING: Sir, just on that, can I put down a marker and
		24	reserve my position. It's absolutely right that at the
24 25	those behind me no doubt will impress upon MTR how	25	moment, it looks to me as though it's nought to
23	important it is that, if we can improve upon that, we	23	moment, it looks to me as though it's hought to
	Page 134		Page 136
1	will do that, for obvious reasons.	1	30 minutes so far as my questions are concerned, but you
2	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2	will be aware of the fact that you've made a direction
3	MR PENNICOTT: That's what I had in mind. Thank you very	3	that Dr Wells produces all sorts of information by
4	much for the references.	4	6 o'clock this evening, and conceivably that might
5	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	affect what I question on.
6	May I also mention with Mr Ng, I mentioned that	6	CHAIRMAN: Of course.
7	he had been one of the MTR staff members who had	7	MR BOULDING: And it may well be that my learned friends for
8	escorted Prof Hansford and myself on a visit, and	8	the government think that it could affect what they ask
9	Mr Yeung was another. It's my fault for not mentioning	9	him about as well. That's a matter for them. But I put
10	it earlier. But again, along with all the other staff	10	down my marker.
11	members, he dealt with the two of us with impeccable	11	CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you.
12	professionalism and at arm's length in all respects.	12	Mr Khaw?
13	Thank you.	13	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, obviously on that point it really
14	HOUSEKEEPING	14	depends on the volume of further information that we
15	Tomorrow morning I think we are not sitting, is that	15	receive tonight, but we are keen to start because we
16	right, because we are waiting for the contact with	16	don't want to waste time we are keen to start
	London?	17	tomorrow afternoon. But of course subject to what we
17		10	receive from Dr Wells this evening, there's just
18	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, that's right, which as presently advised	18	
18 19	will be at 3 o'clock.	19	a possibility that I wish to also put a marker down, and
18 19 20	will be at 3 o'clock. CHAIRMAN: And how I know it's a difficult one but how	19 20	a possibility that I wish to also put a marker down, and that is if we cannot go through all the materials
18 19 20 21	will be at 3 o'clock.  CHAIRMAN: And how I know it's a difficult one but how long do you imagine you are likely to be?	19 20 21	a possibility that I wish to also put a marker down, and that is if we cannot go through all the materials provided by Dr Wells tomorrow and also Thursday, there's
18 19 20 21 22	will be at 3 o'clock.  CHAIRMAN: And how I know it's a difficult one but how long do you imagine you are likely to be?  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I mention this. We have invited the	19 20 21 22	a possibility that I wish to also put a marker down, and that is if we cannot go through all the materials provided by Dr Wells tomorrow and also Thursday, there's a possibility that we may need to continue
18 19 20 21 22 23	will be at 3 o'clock.  CHAIRMAN: And how I know it's a difficult one but how long do you imagine you are likely to be?  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I mention this. We have invited the parties to indicate how long they will be in	19 20 21 22 23	a possibility that I wish to also put a marker down, and that is if we cannot go through all the materials provided by Dr Wells tomorrow and also Thursday, there's a possibility that we may need to continue cross-examining him in October, if there can be a time
18 19 20 21 22	will be at 3 o'clock.  CHAIRMAN: And how I know it's a difficult one but how long do you imagine you are likely to be?  MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I mention this. We have invited the	19 20 21 22	a possibility that I wish to also put a marker down, and that is if we cannot go through all the materials provided by Dr Wells tomorrow and also Thursday, there's a possibility that we may need to continue

	e inquiry (Original and Extended)		Day 02
	Page 137		Page 139
1	digesting the materials that we receive tonight.	1	same location as was used previously, so fingers
2	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you very much.	2	crossed.
3	When, then, would we be thinking of finishing	3	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So that's tomorrow afternoon then. If
4	tomorrow with Dr Wells?	4	everybody could be here at about 2.30 so we can get
5	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, my understanding is we are only sitting	5	started.
6	until 5 o'clock. We have two hours from 3 o'clock until	6	And then again on Thursday
7	5 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, and then the same sir,	7	MR PENNICOTT: Similarly.
8	there are practical problems with sitting beyond	8	CHAIRMAN: similarly. Then Friday the full day for the
9	5 o'clock tomorrow evening. I don't think those same	9	professor?
10	problems arise on Thursday, should it be necessary, but	10	MR PENNICOTT: We hope, if all goes smoothly.
11	there are practical problems so far as tomorrow is	11	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. Then that should deal with what we
12	concerned.	12	have termed the statistical evidence.
13	CHAIRMAN: All right.	13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
14	MR PENNICOTT: So what one is hoping for, if there's all	14	CHAIRMAN: Excellent.
15	plain sailing and neither the government nor MTRC are	15	Thank you very much indeed. Tomorrow, 2.30.
16	prejudiced by the information that's going to come	16	(4.29 pm)
17	through from Dr Wells this evening, we trust, is that we	17	(The hearing adjourned until 2.30 pm the following day)
18	will have Dr Wells tomorrow afternoon and it sounds like	18	
19	Thursday afternoon as well, and then on Friday we will	19	
20	have Prof Yin. That's the ideal situation and then all	20	
21	the statistical evidence will be finished.	21	
22	The problem will be if we run into difficulties, for	22	
23	whatever reason, on Dr Wells, because the question then	23	
24	is what do we do with Dr Wells if he's got to be held	24	
25	over and then what do we do about Prof Yin? That is my	25	
	Page 138		Page 140
1	concern. But let's not worry about those problems until	1	INDEX
2	they arise.	2 2	PAGE
3	CHAIRMAN: On Thursday we've got more elasticity, have we	3	MR NG WAI HANG, NEIL (affirmed)15
4	in time?	4	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING15
5	MR PENNICOTT: I'm afraid we have, sir. It's going to be	5	Examination by MR PENNICOTT17
6	another 3 o'clock start on Thursday.	5 6	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS41
7	CHAIRMAN: Then we can go through until 6.30 if necessary?	6 7	Cross-examination by MR SHIEH45
8	MR PENNICOTT: I don't believe or I haven't been advised any	7	
9	practical problems arise on Thursday but I have been	8	Cross-examination by MR KHAW77
10	advised there are practical problems tomorrow.	9 9	Re-examination by MR BOULDING89
11	CHAIRMAN: All right.	10	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS90
12	MR PENNICOTT: What I had discussed with Mr Khaw, albeit	10 11	(The witness was released)98
13	briefly, was whether there was any sense in trying to	11 12	MR YEUNG KIN WA (affirmed in Cantonese)98
14	interpose Prof Yin sort of in the middle of Dr Wells,	12 13	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING98
15	but it seemed to me that was far too complicated and	13	
16	might give rise to all sorts of issues that will make	14 14	Questioning by MR PENNICOTT100
17	things worse rather than better.	15 15	Cross-examination by MR SHIEH117
18	CHAIRMAN: No. I agree with that.	16	Cross-examination by MR KHAW128
19	So the way forward for this week then is tomorrow we	16 17	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS130
20	start at 3.00, so everybody be here at, say, 2.30,	17 18	(The witness was released)132
21	and remind me, have we done a videolink before?	18 19	HOUSEKEEPING134
22	I think we have. We had a couple of the Australian	20	TO O D D R D D T T T O
23	gentleman from Leightons, and we've done London.	21 22	
24	MR PENNICOTT: The videolink is being organised by the	23 24	
25	Hong Kong Trade Office in London, which I think is the	25	